





Class F 4
Book 65

PRESENTED BY

Put in
by
...

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society



May, 1923

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL
MEETING, MAY 22, 1923

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF
DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR



HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1923

Gift

Society

1928

*Press of Pelton & King, Inc.
Middletown, Conn.*

Officers of the Society.

President.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

SIMEON E. BALDWIN, - - - - - NEW HAVEN

CARL STOECKEL, - - - - - NORFOLK

CLARENCE W. BOWEN, - - - - - WOODSTOCK

FRANK B. BRANDEGEE, - - - - - NEW LONDON

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, - - - - - HARTFORD

HENRY LEE, - - - - - BRIDGEPORT

FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, - - - - - ROCKVILLE

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

FRANCIS PARSONS, - - - - - HARTFORD

Treasurer.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, - - - - - HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Auditor.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, - - - - - HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD

LEVERETT BELKNAP, - - - - - HARTFORD

JANE T. SMITH, - - - - - HARTFORD

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

GEORGE S. GODARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

HENRY A. CASTLE, - - - - - PLAINVILLE

EDWIN P. TAYLOR, - - - - - HARTFORD

F. CLARENCE BISSELL, - - - - - HARTFORD

Library Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD

FRANCIS H. PARKER, - - - - - HARTFORD

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, - - - - - HARTFORD

EDWIN P. PIPER, - - - - - HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

E. STANLEY WELLES, - - - - - NEWINGTON

FORREST MORGAN, - - - - - HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

MARTIN WELLES, - - - - - HARTFORD

MAYNARD T. HAZEN, - - - - - HARTFORD

CHARLES G. WOODWARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1859;

Amended February, 1905, May, 1925.



Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex-officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the city of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee, Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so

reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting, held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

—...—

To the Members of the Connecticut Historical Society:

The year which has just closed (the first year of my Presidency of this Society) has been made, through the generosity of Mr. George E. Hoadley, the most significant year in its history. Last year, you will recall that the sum of \$20,000 in railroad Bonds was given to the Society by one of its members, (whose name was not disclosed at the time—in fact not until after his death did the members of the Society generally learn that it was Mr. Hoadley who made this gift) to be used as a nucleus for a building fund.

Mr. Hoadley died last fall, and an examination of his will disclosed the fact that, after making certain bequests to his family, he left the residue of his property to be divided equally between Trinity College and our Society, the portion that came to us to be added to the fund of which I have already spoken. The exact amount that we will obtain from this source has not yet been determined, but from the information we have, it would seem quite within the possibilities that this sum would be sufficient to enable us to proceed with plans for the erection of a building at an early date.

The matters of building, selection of architect, and the question of location and of when we should commence operations are all of great importance, and each one should receive the most careful consideration before a decision is reached. If we solve these questions wisely, the results cannot help but have a great bearing on the future prosperity of our Society. If we make serious mistakes, the affect of our general welfare will be grave.

While this gift solves the very important question of a building, yet there is still before the Society the necessity of increasing its general funds, first, for the very necessary purpose of increasing the compensation paid to our Librarian and of giving him much needed Assistants. It is quite apparent to any of those familiar with our work that those who serve

us do so at a pitifully inadequate compensation, and that their chief reward must be in their sense of work well done. Second, to provide funds for maintenance and purchase of books.

Our Society has gained in membership during the past year, as you will see from the accompanying figures.

35 elected to membership.

17 died, 2 of whom were Life Members, and one a Corresponding Member.

We now have:

479 active members, 34 of whom are Life Members,
1 Honorary,
2 Corresponding,
19 Ex Officio, 2 of whom are also Active Members.

501

2 Actives, who are also ex officio.

499

The list of names of those who died is as follows:

LUCIUS ALBERT BARBOUR of Hartford, admitted 1886,
died November 6, 1922.

JOSEPH OLCOTT GOODWIN of East Hartford, admitted
1887, died March 7, 1923.

WILLIAM HAMILTON CHAMPLIN of Hartford, admitted
1890, died September 29, 1922.

MORGAN GARDNER BULKELEY of Hartford, Life Member,
admitted 1894, died November 6, 1922.

CHARLES LEWIS NICHOLS CAMP of New Haven, admitted
1898, died August 11, 1922.

REV. JAMES GAMMACK of West Hartford, admitted 1900,
died February 17, 1923.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY of West Hartford, Life
Member, admitted 1901, died November 21, 1922.

MRS. EMILY S. GOODWIN HOLCOMBE of Hartford, admitted
1902, died March 28, 1923.

NORMAND FRANCIS ALLEN of Hartford, admitted 1902,
died May 30, 1922.

REV. MYRON ANDREWS MUNSON of New Haven, admitted
1905, died October 30, 1922.

- CHARLES EBEN JACKSON of Middletown, admitted in 1892, died May 9, 1923.
- EDWARD W. MORLEY of West Hartford, admitted 1907, died February 24, 1923.
- LEWIS SPERRY of East Windsor Hill, admitted 1907, died June 22, 1922.
- ELLA DANFORTH of Hartford, admitted 1907, died May 16, 1923.
- MRS. SARA THOMSON KINNEY of Hartford, admitted 1916, died December 14, 1922.
- REAR ADMIRAL HARRY SHEPARD KNAPP of Hartford, admitted 1922, died April 16, 1923.
- HENRY PHELPS JOHNSTON of New York City and Hadlyme, Connecticut, a Corresponding Member, admitted 1887, died February 28, 1923.

One has but to pause a moment and reflect on this list of names to realize that it will be impossible to replace them, and that no increase in membership will make up to the Society the loss it has suffered the past year by the death of those whose names I have read. It is impossible to single out any one of them, as they have all been distinguished in their various fields of endeavor, and have brought great credit and honor to the Society by reason of their membership in it.

Our papers during the year have been as follows:

- October 3, Henry W. Erving, "Some Random Notes on Old Furniture."
- November 14, Charles Hopkins Clark, "Ezra Stiles, President of Yale."
- December 5, Rev. Remsen B. Ogilby, "The Early Trade Routes in the Pacific Ocean."
- January 2, Forrest Morgan, "Yarns of American Discovery."
- February 6, Arthur L. Shipman, "Hartford and the Lincoln-Douglas debates."
- March 6, Leverett Belknap, "Main Street, Hartford, from Pearl to Asylum, and the bookstore on the corner."

April 3, Maynard T. Hazen, "Talk on India, illustrated."
May 1, F. Clarence Bissell, "Some unpublished letters
of a Connecticut Loyalist."

These papers have been of peculiar interest and the meetings well attended as a result of the careful work of our Program Committee, for which I wish to thank them in behalf of the Society.

In addition to the bequest in the Hoadley will, we have received \$500 from the Estate of the Hon. E. Stevens Henry, long a Vice-President of the Society. Remembrances of this sort are peculiarly welcome as an evidence of the interest in our society by those connected with it.

Your Officers appeared before the General Assembly during the present session and advocated an Amendment to our Act of Incorporation allowing the Society to hold property to the value of \$750,000.00. The bill was passed and has been signed by the Governor, and our Incorporation Act amended accordingly. It was very important that this amendment be secured owing to the fact that the bequest from the Hoadley Estate would undoubtedly have brought the value of our property to a sum in excess of that which we were allowed to hold by our charter before this amendment.

The great need for additional room for books and for temporary additions at least to our shelving, which has been called to your attention by my predecessors, is presented in a different light this year owing to the possibility that we may have our own building within the near future. If this is to be so, it seems to me we can well afford to put up for a few years longer with the inconveniences which we are now suffering in the hopes that these defects will be rectified and this problem solved permanently when we have our own home.

I must urge upon the Society the necessity for a continuance of the campaign for members, as the new conditions that have arisen will of necessity impose greater expenses upon our Society, and at the same time give us larger opportunity to expand and to display our collections in a much more satisfactory manner than we have been able to do in our present limited quarters. If every member would bear this in mind and endeavor to interest his friends in joining the Society, the result would be surprising to us all by its magnitude.

In conclusion it should be kept clearly in mind that the successes of this year have been due to two factors, first, the loyal and devoted service of our Librarian and his Assistants, and of the committees who have had charge of the affairs of the Society; and secondly, to the impetus given to our activities by my predecessor, Dr. G. C. F. Williams. It is the duty of those of us to whom the affairs of the Society are now entrusted to carry on the work on the sound, progressive policies that he inaugurated.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD,

President.

Librarian's Report.

—...—

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

The report of your librarian for the year now closing offers little that is unusual or startling. The work of the library has progressed along the accustomed lines; there have been some additions of especial interest, and about the usual number of persons have sought information from its shelves. The amount of general work which should be done in the library increases steadily from year to year and cannot under present conditions be kept up as it should be. The cataloguing especially falls further and further behind. With the aid of Miss Ellis during certain hours the regular correspondence has been fairly well kept up; except in the matter of genealogical enquiries, which have for the most part been passed along to persons who make a business of research in that field. Several advantageous opportunities and a tendency towards lower prices have occasioned larger purchases during the year than is usual. Both your librarian and the library labor under a continual and increasing handicap by reason of the crowded condition of our rooms, a condition which must soon be remedied if we are to continue to serve either our own members or the general public.

The twentieth volume of our series of "Collections," which was noted in my last report as being in press, has been completed and a few copies have been received from the binder. The remainder of the edition is expected to be finished in a few days. This volume consists of "Huntington Papers," being the correspondence during the period of the Revolution of the brothers General Jedediah Huntington and Colonel Joshua Huntington, both of Norwich, Conn., with a few letters between other members of the family. In form it is a cloth bound octavo volume of 524 pages; and it is believed that the correspondence which it contains will prove of much interest. The usual "annual report" of the doings of the

Society for the year ending May, 1922, was issued in July. It forms a pamphlet of 49 pages.

The early papers and correspondence of the Wyllys family of Hartford, offered to us for publication by Lemuel A. Welles, Esq., as was noted in my last report, are now copied and the copy compared with the original documents. Mr. Welles has prepared a sketch of Gov. George Wyllys and some important explanatory notes to accompany them. As soon as further notes can be prepared the copy will be ready for printing; and it is expected that it will be placed in the printer's hands late in the summer, to be issued as the twenty-first volume of our "Collections."

The number of readers, while somewhat less than that for the two previous years, owing perhaps to the severe winter is fully up to the average for several years past; being 2,874.

The accessions of printed material, together with a few miscellaneous objects, during the year are as follows: by gift 749 volumes, 355 pamphlets and 123 miscellaneous; by purchase, including books credited to special funds, 166 volumes, 124 pamphlets and 33 miscellaneous; by exchange 41 volumes and 11 pamphlets. These make a total of 856 volumes, 490 pamphlets and 156 miscellaneous; or a grand total of 1,502 items. In addition to these are the manuscripts, which will be noted presently, also a number of accessions which can only be listed as lots. Among these are more than 1,650 early bills of credit (not counting duplicates) presented by George E. Hoadley, a number of bills presented by Edwin P. Taylor and the collection of watch movements presented in the name of Charles Townley Martin.

The manuscripts acquired during the year and the sources from which they were received are as follows:

The Misses Beach of West Hartford and Morgan B. Brainard, of Hartford.

Original muster, pay and receipt rolls of Connecticut militia serving in the War of 1812.

Homer W. Brainard, Hartford.

Genealogy of the family of Arthur Scovill of Boston, Mass., Middletown and Lyme, Conn., and some of his descendants; compiled by Mr. Brainard.

Vital records from the town records of New Hartford, 1739-1854; copied by Mr. Brainard.

Subscribers for the Camp manuscripts.

The extensive manuscript genealogical library of the late Charles Lewis Nichols Camp of New Haven, a former member of this Society. A more detailed account of this library appears later in this report.

Nevin M. Fenneman, Washington, D. C.

Frisbee ancestry of Sarah Glisan Fenneman.

Mary E. Hastings, Hartford, great-great-granddaughter of John Lawrence, treasurer of Connecticut.

John Lawrence's memoranda of honors and offices held by him.

Record of births and deaths in the Lawrence family, with note upon the "dark day," May 19, 1780.

Autograph letter of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull to John Lawrence, Nov. 13, 1781.

Autograph letter of Roger Sherman to John Lawrence, July 17, 1781.

Autograph letter of John Hancock to John Lawrence, Aug. 9, 1798.

Receipt of John Porter, attorney to Mrs. Sarah Dolbeare, to Mrs. Mariane Lawrence, mother of John, July 6, 1743.

George E. Hoadley, West Hartford.

Letters and documents relating to the issue and redemption of early bills and to financial matters generally.

Itemized accounts for building Hartford First Society meeting house, 1737.

Hartford First Society rate bills of 1747, 1753, 1761, 1768, 1776.

Autograph letter of Rev. Nathan Strong, 1773.

Mrs. Augustine G. Hibbard, Hartford.

Copy of the autobiography of Samuel M. Hopkins of Goshen, Conn., 1772-1837.

Daniel A. Kellogg, Saybrook and Hartford.

Letter written from Cornwall, Conn., in 1825 to Mrs. Abigail Gillett of Hebron describing trouble about the Indian school at Cornwall.

Book of prices for medical supplies, kept by Dr. Daniel Arnold of Hebron about 1798.

Spencer P. Mead, New York City.

Copy of Darien Congregational Church records, 1744-1850.

Indexed abstract of the Stamford district probate records, 1728-1802.

Francis Parsons, Hartford.

Abstracts of annual accounts of the Hartford Bridge Company, 1812-1886.

Documents in suits with the Hartford Bridge Company, 1841, 1842 (3).

Mrs. Frank J. Porter, New Britain.

Deeds of the Porter family of Farmington, 1697-1742 (36).

Philemon W. Robbins, Hartford.

Extensive genealogy of the Robbins family compiled by his father, the late Philemon F. Robbins.

Mrs. Emily S. Rowland, Greenwich.

Copy of inscriptions from Westport Upper Bridge cemetery.

William R. Secord, Hartford.

Copies of letters written while en route to and in California, 1849-1852, by T. Forbes and M. Brainard, both of whom went from Connecticut (4).

Copies of letters, 1779-1781, relating to the Revolution, Tories, battle of Groton, etc. (4).

Records of the Hartford Bridge Company:—Stock transfer book, beginning 1844; Stock ledger, 1809-1850; Dividend books, 1832-1889 (2); Receipts for weekly toll payments, 1852-1885 (4 books); Daily toll receipts, 1852-1857, 1873-1880 (2 books).

Mrs. Nellie P. Stanley (Mrs. M. L.), Winthrop, Me.

Papers of Frederick T. Stanley of Berlin, Conn.; letters written by Elihu Burritt (3); by Phineas T. Barnum (3); other letters, agreements and deeds (12).

George W. Tunis, Hartford.

Autograph album of about 1860.

E. Stanley Welles, Newington.

Copy of publications from Newington Congregational Church records, 1805-1853, where marriages are not entered on the records.

Photostat copies of letters written by Col. Joseph Camp of Newington while in service in the War of 1812, also of regimental orders and of inspection returns of the fifth company, sixth regiment of militia, Sept., 1813, and Sept., 1814.

Exchange.

Letters and drafts of letters, 1800-1830, by and in the handwriting of John Trumbull, the artist (25).

Letter from William R. Hitchcock of Cheshire to Gideon Welles, Jan. 1, 1828; with printed broadside resolves of republican members of the Legislature, May 10, 1827.

Purchased.

Copy, certified by Deane, of an agreement between Caron de Beaumarchais and Silas Deane, Nov. 15, 1776, to give A. F. L'Epine a commission in the American army.

Hazard pedigree and genealogy.

Smith-Rogers-Perry letters about 1816-1840 (torn and worn).

Root family record, from old Bible.

Genealogical notes on Bull, Ripley and Southmayd families.

The foremost event of the year in the work of the library was the acquiring of the manuscript genealogical library of our late member, Charles Lewis Nichols Camp of New Haven. For this collection of manuscripts we are indebted to a number of members and friends who subscribed on behalf of the Society the amount necessary for its purchase. The names of

these subscribers, arranged according to the amount of their subscriptions, are:

Morgan B. Brainard, Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, Mabel C. Tuller;

Walter H. Clark, Carl Stoeckel;

D. Newton Barney, Clarence W. Bowen, John I. H. Downs, Arthur R. Kimball, Francis T. Maxwell, Gustave R. Sattig, George Dudley Seymour;

William F. Hopson;

Albert C. Bates;

Alice M. Gay, Frank B. Gay, Andrew Keogh;

F. Clarence Bissell, George S. Godard.

Mr. Camp had been for twenty-four years a member of this Society, and it is believed by his nearest friends that the acquisition of these his treasures by the Connecticut Historical Society would have met with his approval, could he have had any voice in the matter of their disposal. The largest and most important section of this manuscript library is that of genealogical data on individual family surnames. Following Mr. Camp's plan of arrangement, many of the larger families are separated into branches, each branch being usually designated by the given name of the immigrant or earliest known settler, the place of his residence, and often a distinguishing letter or figure for identification. In cases where there is very little data on the families, a number have been placed together, as was done by him, and listed under the first letter or first two letters of the names; otherwise the arrangement is alphabetical. The prospective user of this collection must not expect to find under each surname a full and complete genealogy of that family. It would have been impossible to do this with the more than 1,500 families which make up the collection; and such was not Mr. Camp's object or purpose when gathering the data. It consists rather of such material as he as a genealogist desired for his immediate or possible future use and reference. Much of the data is copied from printed books; but is here arranged and enlarged by the addition of further data gathered from numerous unpublished records and private sources of information. The material on a family may be contained on a single page, or it may, as in the case of the Smith family with its almost forty branches,

cover more than 500 pages. Probably the average for a family is from ten to twenty-five pages, each seven by eight and one half inches in size. The data on about one third of the families is very slight, consisting of only from one to perhaps five pages of manuscript. Following these genealogies of American families of English ancestry are genealogies of twenty-two of Dutch ancestry accompanied by a few copies of Dutch records. The collection also contains carefully worked out ancestral pedigrees of about 350 individuals, which of course run back into thousands of different family names. Many of these are likely to prove of interest to persons seeking their ancestral lines. There are also a few original family records removed from old Bibles. Following these there are about thirty foreign genealogies and pedigrees, chiefly of royal and titled families and lines. The majority of these are quite extensive. Copies of and extracts from town, church and cemetery records in more than fifty towns, nearly all of them in Connecticut, are in the collection. Some of these records are quite extensive while others are short extracts only. There is also some miscellaneous data which cannot be described in general terms and a quantity of genealogical correspondence. The importance of this Camp collection to the Society can scarcely be overestimated; and the frequency with which it is used has already fully justified the effort made to secure it. A carefully prepared list of the genealogies, pedigrees and records which comprise this collection has been made. Such a list is too long to be printed here; but both list and manuscripts are available for reference and study at the library.

A similar reference list of the family pedigrees and copies of records comprising the Donald Lines Jacobus collection has been prepared. So that a knowledge of the treasures in this collection, relating particularly to New Haven County, is now more easily available.

Through the generosity of the Misses Beach of West Hartford and Morgan B. Brainard, our president, the Society has acquired the original manuscript muster, pay and receipt rolls, about five hundred in number, of the Connecticut militia serving in the War of 1812. The greater part, perhaps all of the names which appear on these rolls have already been printed in the volume of "Connecticut Military Record, 1775-1848," issued by the state in 1889; where they were copied from

the rosters in the office of the Adjutant-General at Washington. As there printed they are arranged in one alphabetical list, and not by companies and regiments. Whether these original rolls contain any names additional to those already in print is not now known, and can only be ascertained by careful comparison of all of them with the printed roster. Even if they do not contain additional names, the return of these original manuscript rolls to Connecticut and their acquisition by this Society is a matter for congratulation. Many of the receipt rolls contain the autograph signatures of the men. Accompanying the original rolls is a volume containing an apparently carefully made copy of them, made perhaps fifty to seventy-five years ago, to which an index of the names has been added.

Miss Caroline M. Hewins, librarian of the Hartford Public Library, has presented to the Society the large collection of "annuals" and similar gift books which she has gathered during many years of collecting. They number above 250 volumes besides a few duplicates, and include several sets published for a number of years. While the majority of them are American, some of them are English publications. The vogue of the annual has passed; but the books are to-day of much interest and some of them are not without commercial value. The period covered by them began about a century ago and ended not far from 1860. The earliest in this collection is of 1827, and the latest 1859. Among their contents may be found the first appearance of the earlier writings of many famous authors, numerous poems by the favorite writers of the day and choice bits of literature by authors whose names are now rarely heard. Most of the issues are embellished with the choicest examples of engravings by the foremost artists of the time. The bindings, also, are finished examples of the taste of the time, with the covers usually embossed either "blind" or in gilt with designs of flowers or arabesques. As a whole these books represented the best in both the literature and art of their period. Not a few of these volumes were edited by Hartford residents or published in Hartford; while many contain poems or prose sketches by Connecticut authors.

Our late member and most generous friend of the Society, Mr. George E. Hoadley, presented us not long before his

death with the volumes, some 375 in all, which comprised the remainder of the editions of the two volumes of Records of the Colony of New Haven and the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes four to fifteen, both edited by his distinguished brother, the late Charles J. Hoadly, LL. D. Proceeds from the sale of these volumes will be added, respectively, to the building fund established by Mr. Hoadley and to the Charles J. Hoadly fund, also established by him in memory of his brother. To this latter fund will also be added the proceeds from the sale of copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume three, the publication of which by Mr. Hoadley was noted in my last report, and which he later presented to the Society.

Mr. Hoadley also presented us with a wonderfully complete and choice collection of early American colonial, continental and state bills, together with Confederate and miscellaneous bills of more recent date, as follows:

- Continental bills, 1775-1780, including (23) state bills, (2) lottery tickets, (5) bills of exchange, etc. (185).
 - Connecticut bills, 1709-1792, including (2) reprints, (14) notes, (53) treasury and pay-table notes (246).
 - Delaware bills, 1746-1777 (47).
 - Georgia bills, 1749-1786 (45).
 - Maryland bills, about 1767-1780 (71).
 - Massachusetts bills, 1690-1786, including one reproduction, one printed on leather and (12) notes (73).
 - New Hampshire bills, 1737-1780, including (22) probable reprints (38).
 - New Jersey bills, 1756-1786 (89).
 - New York bills, 1709-1776, including one facsimile (47).
 - North Carolina bills, 1748-1780 (50).
 - Pennsylvania bills, 1755-1789 (190).
 - Rhode Island bills, 1715-1786, including (4) reprints (46).
 - South Carolina bills, 1735-1784 (50).
 - Vermont bills, 1781 (4).
 - Confederate States bills (128).
 - Confederate States bonds and loan certificates (22).
 - Confederate state bills; (15) Alabama, (2) Florida, (27) Georgia, (3) Louisiana, (17) North Carolina, (6) Virginia (70).
 - Miscellaneous bills of cities, corporations, etc. (119).
 - Assignats of the first French republic (18).
 - Bills of other foreign countries (15).
- A considerable number of duplicate Continental and Connecticut bills, with a few of other states.

Miss Lucy A. Brainard, the first lady to be admitted to our membership, appreciating the need of the Society for more

funds for the purchase of books, established the book fund which now bears her name by a modest and at the time anonymous gift in 1892. Later on several occasions she increased the fund by cash gifts, and only a few days previous to her death she presented the Society with a number of sets of her recently issued three volume Genealogy of the Brainerd-Brainard Family, with the condition that the proceeds from the sale of these books should be added to the principal of the fund. During the past year her nephews, Morgan B. Brainard and Hon. Newton C. Brainard, have presented us, under the same condition, with the remaining unsold copies of the genealogy, several hundred volumes in all. This splendid gift will eventually greatly increase the "Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund," which has already grown from its original one hundred to above thirteen hundred dollars.

The following family genealogies have been added to the library during the year: Atwater, Bailey, Barbour, Bell, Benson, Bowler, Brown, Burton-Robinson, Burwell, Carpenter, Chipman, Christopher, Clemens, Dayton, Dimock, Ellery, Emmerton, Fowler, Frye, Gedney-Clark, Gladding, Gove, Griswold-Crane-Russell, Grout, Hewes, Kingman, Kinne, Lines, North, Parlin, Pearson, Pettingill, Presbrey, Reynolds, Robins, Ryder, Shed, Smith (2), Spencer, Stimpson, Stowell, Thurston, Tingley, Woodbury.

A weekly newspaper named the "Connecticut Centinel" was published in Norwich during the years 1802 to 1807. Copies of this paper appear to be rare, and only eight issues later than July, 1804, were known to exist. This Society has recently acquired 67 issues dated from Jan. 1, 1805, to Oct. 27, 1807. Another series of newspapers, issued in Middletown, has been acquired, as follows: "The Oasis," vols. 1-3, 1850-1852; "The Rainbow," vols. 4-7, 1853-1855, and scattering numbers of vols. 8-11; "The Middlesex County Democrat," scattering numbers of vol. 1, 1860; "The Middletown Democrat," scattering numbers of vol. 11, 1861.

With income from the Charles J. Hoadly fund we have purchased the Life of Jonathan Trumbull written by his great-grandson of the same name; The Friendly Club, a series of delightfully written essays by Col. Francis Parsons; History of Westfield, Mass., in two volumes, by J. H. Lockwood, and Rev. John Davenport's Knowledge of Christ, London, 1653,

slightly imperfect. The Gove and Shed genealogies were purchased with the income from the William F. J. Boardman fund. With income from the Dr. Gurdon W. Russell book fund a subscription was entered for the New Haven Genealogical Magazine, published by Donald Lines Jacobus. The first three numbers, containing families of ancient New Haven from Abbot to Benham have been received.

Among other publications of Connecticut interest which have been added to the library are Observations on remarks on Dr. Gales' letter by Eliphalet Dyer, Hartford, [1769], issued anonymously by Benjamin Gale; the Orderly book of Lieut. Abraham Chittenden, Aug. 16 to Sept. 29, 1776, published by Hon. Newton C. Brainard; a revised edition of E. B. Sanford's History of Connecticut; Charles R. Stark's History of Groton; Judd's Almanacks for 1786 and 1788, printed in Litchfield, the earlier of the two being, so far as can be ascertained, an unique copy. Other books of interest include Beaumarchais and the war of American independence, in two volumes, presented by the author, Elizabeth S. Kite; Publications of the Florida Historical Society, volume I, a beautiful specimen of printing; Loubat's Medallie history of the United States in two volumes, presented by Columbia University; Broad-sides, ballads, etc., printed in Massachusetts, 1639-1800, a most interesting piece of bibliography, compiled by Worthington C. Ford and published and presented by the Massachusetts Historical Society; seven volumes of the publications of the Naval History Society.

From Mrs. Benjamin Knower of New York and Hartford we received a handsome portrait of the famous Indian chief Red Jacket, painted by William J. Wilgus (1819-1853) of Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. W. J. Wilgus of New York, nephew and namesake of the artist, became interested in this picture and had it cleaned and varnished. He, however, is convinced that it is not a portrait of Red Jacket, but of the Onondaga chief Captain Cole.

The Hartford Printing Company (Elihu Geer Sons) have made their annual donation of directories of different cities, 134 volumes this year. These old directories are frequently consulted and constitute a valuable section of the library.

From Miss Mary E. Hastings of Hartford, great-great-granddaughter of John Lawrence, long the treasurer of the

Colony and State of Connecticut, we have received a number of interesting and historical articles, in addition to the manuscripts noted elsewhere in this report. Among these is a small rectangular seventeenth century table with curved diagonal stretchers and one drawer that belonged to the Chenevard family; a small round topped stand, with three feet, that belonged to Treasurer Lawrence; an arm chair with five triangular spindles in the back and embossed Spanish leather seat that belonged in the Lawrence family, probably to William the son of Treasurer John; other articles include a small iron skillet and two Canton china plates with red, blue and gilt flower decorations that belonged to Treasurer Lawrence and a blue figured fireplace tile from his house; also "Hector's Tomb," an embroidered piece wrought by Sarah Lawrence, several pieces of hand woven linen, and a pencil sketch of William Lawrence by T. H. Wentworth.

Carrying out the expressed wishes of our former life member, the late Charles Townley Martin of Hartford, Mrs. Martin has recently presented us in his name with the collection of watches, or rather watch movements, for only a few of them have cases, which were gathered by Mr. Martin and in which he took great interest. This collection affords excellent opportunity for the study of watches and the numerous varieties and forms used in their manufacture by different watchmakers and at different times. The more than three hundred specimens of which it consists include examples made in different sections of the British Isles and in Switzerland and other countries of continental Europe; also examples of the work of American watchmakers. The last two centuries is the period covered by the watches in the collection. The whole collection has been listed or catalogued in Mr. Martin's careful, methodical and pains-taking manner.

From the same source was received a collection of pamphlets, broadsides, circulars, leaflets and clippings, with a few manuscripts and letters, relating to the endeavor of American claimants, about forty years ago, to prove title to a Lawrence-Chase-Townley estate in England, through a supposed descendant who had formerly lived in Canterbury, Conn.

As your librarian looks back upon his thirty-four years of membership in and thirty-one years of work for this Society he is forcibly reminded of the changes that time brings.

There are now only twelve who have been members of the Society as long or longer than himself. Members and readers alike come to our rooms for a time; at first they are full of enthusiasm, soon their steps lag somewhat, then they cease to come and pass into history. Their books, manuscripts or other collections pass into other and often unappreciative hands and are too frequently scattered or destroyed. Why do they not arrange while yet they may to have their collections, which often are the joy of their lives, pass into the custody of an institution such as this Society, where they will be permanently preserved and will also be a lasting memorial to their gatherer and donor.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES, *Librarian.*

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
1922.	May 1. To balance, - - - - -	Insurance, - - - - -	\$19 20
	Admission fees, - - - - -	Postage and stationery, - - - - -	132 80
	Annual dues, - - - - -	Express, - - - - -	14 97
	Dividends, - - - - -	Binding, - - - - -	64 25
	Income from bonds, - - - - -	Incidental expenses, - - - - -	158 56
	Interest, - - - - -	Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian, - - - - -	1,750 00
	Special subscriptions, - - - - -	3 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. converted from	
	Patterson Library, - - - - -	bonds on payment of \$6 per share, - - - - -	300 00
	Income received from Goodwin Fund, - - - - -	Purchased 12 shares Brooklyn Edison Co. Inc., - - - - -	1,237 21
	Income received from Simons Fund, - - - - -	Purchased 14 shares Consolidated Gas Co. of New	
	Income received from Coe Fund, - - - - -	York, - - - - -	700 00
	Income received from Talcott Fund, - - - - -	Purchased 6 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., - - - - -	685 00
	Income received from Russell Fund, No. 1, - - - - -	Balance deposited in Hartford-Con-	
	Income received from Russell Fund, No. 2, - - - - -	necticut Trust Co., - - - - -	\$192 25
	Income received from Henry Fund, - - - - -	Balance deposited in State Savings Bank, 197 61	
	\$300 bonds Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. converted in-	Balance deposit in Society for Savings, 1,666 84	
	to stock, - - - - -		2,056 70
			<hr/>
			\$7,118 69

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

1922.	May 1.	Balance, - - - - -	\$253 64	Balance deposited in Society for Savings, - - -	\$342 29
		Interest, - - - - -	8 90		
		Income from bonds, - - - - -	55 25		
		Income from books sold, - - - - -	24 50		
			\$342 29		\$342 29

PUBLICATION FUND.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.			
1922.	May 1.	To balance, - - - - -	\$43 58	Printing 1,200 copies annual report, - - - - -	\$180 00
		Dividends, - - - - -	160 00	Partial payment on printing Collections vol. 20, - - - - -	700 00
		Interest, - - - - -	123 37	Salary of editor and assistants, - - - - -	545 25
		Income from bonds, - - - - -	510 00	Binding copies of Collections vol. 7, - - - - -	96 60
		Publications sold, - - - - -	238 15	Expense to New York, account of Wyllys papers, - - - - -	60 26
		State appropriation, - - - - -	1,000 00	Balance deposit in Society for Savings, - - - - -	492 99
			\$2,075 10		\$2,075 10

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

1922.	May 1.	Balance, - - - - -	\$542 66	Books purchased, - - - - -	\$522 34
		Dividends, - - - - -	411 00	Balance deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, - - - - -	520 99
		Interest, - - - - -	25 07		
		Income from sale of rights, - - - - -	64 60		
			\$1,043 33		\$1,043 33

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

1922.	May 1.	Balance, - - - - -	\$46 64	Balance, deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, - - -	\$57 19
		Interest, - - - - -	2 05		
		Income from bonds, - - - - -	8 50		
			<u>\$57 19</u>		<u>\$57 19</u>

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

1922.	May 1.	To balance, - - - - -	\$230 54	Books purchased, - - - - -	\$23 40
		Interest, - - - - -	10 33	Balance, deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, - - -	375 72
		Income from bonds, - - - - -	38 25		
		Income from books sold, - - - - -	120 00		
			<u>\$399 12</u>		<u>\$399 12</u>

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

1922.	May 1.	Balance, - - - - -	\$64 33	Books purchased, - - - - -	\$20 00
		Interest, - - - - -	2 86	Balance, deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, - - -	111 07
		Income from bonds, - - - - -	14 88		
		Income from sale of books, - - - - -	49 00		
			<u>\$131 07</u>		<u>\$131 07</u>

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

1922.	May 1.	Balance,	-	\$45 69		Balance, deposited in State Savings Bank,	-	\$57 74
		Interest,	-	2 05				
		Income from books sold,	-	10 00				
				<u>\$57 74</u>				<u>\$57 74</u>

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

1922.	May 1.	Balance,	-	\$15 60		Income to General Fund,	-	\$1,221 28
		Dividends,	-	896 75		Balance deposited in Society for Savings,	-	15 60
		Income from bonds,	-	290 00				
		Interest,	-	60				
		Income from sale of rights,	-	33 93				
				<u>\$1,236 88</u>				<u>\$1,236 88</u>

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

1922.	May 1.	Balance,	-	\$3 19		Irving Bank—Columbia Trust Co. stock received		
		Dividends,	-	288 00		in exchange for Columbia Trust Co.,	-	\$604 00
		Interest,	-	12		Income to General Fund,	-	361 29
		Income from sale of rights,	-	73 17		Balance deposited in Society for Savings,	-	103 19
		Columbia Trust Co. stock ex- changed for stock in Irving Bank—Columbia Trust Co.,		604 00				
		Columbia Trust Co. beneficial int.,		100 00				
				<u>\$1,068 48</u>				<u>\$1,068 48</u>

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

1922.	May 1.	Balance,	-	\$25 50	Income to General Fund,	-	\$49 15
		Dividends,	-	48 00	Balance deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	25 50
		Interest,	-	1 15			
				<u>\$74 65</u>			<u>\$74 65</u>

MARY K TALCOTT FUND.

1923.	May 1.	Balance,	-	\$21 99	Income to General Fund,	-	\$247 47
		Interest,	-	97	Balance deposited in State Savings Bank,	-	21 99
		Income from bonds,	-	246 50			
				<u>\$269 46</u>			<u>\$269 46</u>

BUILDING FUND.

		Interest,	-	\$8 92	Balance deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	-	\$591 92
		Income from bonds,	-	575 00			
		Books sold,	-	8 00			
				<u>\$591 92</u>			<u>\$591 92</u>

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

Bequest under will of E. Stevens Henry, - - -	\$500 00	Purchased \$400 bonds Brooklyn Union Gas Co., Inc., - - - - -	\$124 33
Interest, - - - - -	1 56	Income to General Fund, - - - - -	9 80
Income from bonds, - - - - -	8 24	Balance deposited in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville, - - - - -	75 67
	<u>\$509 80</u>		<u>\$509 80</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No 1.

1922. May 1. Balance, - - - - -	\$101 25	Income to General Fund, - - - - -	\$132 60
Interest, - - - - -	3 72	Balance deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., - - - - -	101 25
Income from bonds, - - - - -	127 50		
Final interest from trustee, - - - - -	1 38		
	<u>\$233 85</u>		<u>\$233 85</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 2.

1922. May 1. Balance, - - - - -	\$109 35	Income to General Fund, - - - - -	\$216 53
Interest, - - - - -	4 05	Balance deposited in Dime Savings Bank, - - - - -	109 35
Income from bonds, - - - - -	212 50		
	<u>\$325 88</u>		<u>\$325 88</u>

Compared with vouchers and found correct.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, Auditor.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, Treasurer.

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

GENERAL FUND.

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of \$1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of \$1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of \$1,000 from David Watkinson in 1864 and a legacy of \$5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost*	Standing at	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R. pref.,	\$1,136 25	137	\$1,370 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref., -	3,985 00	88	3,520 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref., - -	1,662 50	66½	1,330 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co. (par 50), -	871 51	45½	637 00
\$500 bond Second Liberty Loan, 4¼%, -	500 00	97¼	486 25
\$500 bond Fourth Liberty Loan, 4¼%, -	500 00	97¼	486 25
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com., - -	200 00	25½	51 00
14 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., - - -	1,497 50	123	1,722 00
12 shares Brooklyn Edison Co. Inc., - -	1,237 21	111	1,332 00
14 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com., -	700 00	65½	917 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - -	1,666 84	—	1,666 84
Deposit in State Savings Bank, princ. ac.,	39 43	—	39 43
Deposit in State Saving Bank, - -	197 61	—	197 61
Deposit in Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., -	192 25	—	192 25
			\$13,947 63

PUBLICATION FUND.

[This fund was established by a legacy of \$1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of \$1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; a number of small special contributions, and the fees received for life memberships.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co. (par 50), -	\$1,116 25	70	\$1,400 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, -	778 75	72	720 00
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	937 50	88	880 00
\$3,000 Second Liberty bonds, Principal ac.,	2,564 55	97¼	2,917 50
\$1,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, Principal ac.,	966 25	97¼	972 50
Deposit in Society for Savings, Principal account, - - - - -	69 20	—	69 20
\$8,000 Second Liberty bonds, Income ac.,	6,838 80	97¼	7,780 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank, Income account, - - - - -	492 99	—	492 99
			\$15,232 19

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian. The principal of the fund consists of the stocks noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$18.32.]

5 shares Hartford-Etna National Bank, -	\$660 00	280	\$1,400 00
15 shares Phoenix National Bank, - - -	1,620 00	250	3,750 00
19 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., - - -	2,424 88	123	2,337 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, -	520 99	—	520 99
			<hr/>
			\$8,007 99

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard. The original gift has been added to from time to time, so that now the principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$107.35. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

\$1,000 Second Liberty bond, - - -	\$854 85	97 1/4	\$972 50
\$300 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	290 30	97 1/4	291 75
Deposit with Society for Savings, -			342 29
			<hr/>
			\$1,606 54

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, L.L.D. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$209.59.]

\$900 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$869 06	97 1/4	\$875 25
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,			375 72
			<hr/>
			\$1,250 97

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$6.86. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

\$200 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$193 14	97 1/4	\$194 50
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,			57 19
			<hr/>
			\$251 69

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry." The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$80.18.]

\$350 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$337 98 97 ¹ / ₄	\$340 37
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,		111 07
		<hr/>
		\$151 44

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND.

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library. The principal of the fund consists of the bond noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$38.17.]

\$100 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$96 58 97 ¹ / ₄	\$97.25
Deposit with State Savings Bank, -		80 19
		<hr/>
		\$177 44

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library. The principal of the fund now amounts to \$47.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - - - -	\$57 74
--	---------

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

[Derived from a gift of \$20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co. (par 50),	\$1,249 50 76	\$1,064 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref., -	1,236 25 73	730 00
10 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., -	1,071 25 113	1,130 00
10 shares Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., pref.,	1,075 00 114	1,140 00
15 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., - -	2,002 51 116	1,740 00
11 shares Georgia R. R. & Banking Co., -	2,747 50 228	2,508 00
10 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of New York, - - - -	1,753 63 294	2,940 00

70 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York, -	\$4,551 26	65½	\$4,585 00
\$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944,	1,970 00	93	1,860 00
\$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,			
conv. 6%, due 1948, - - - - -	2,327 50	63	1,260 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - - -	15 60	—	15 60
			<hr/>
			\$18,972 60

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,286.05 from the estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	\$972 50	46½	\$465 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref., - - -	1,166 25	118	1,180 00
10 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., - -	1,301 25	111	1,110 00
10 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., - - -	1,230 06	123	1,230 00
2 shares Irving Bank—Columbia Trust			
Co., N. Y., - - - - -	504 00	236	472 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - - -	103 19	—	103 19
			<hr/>
			\$4,560 19

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of \$1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref., -	\$991 50	72	\$864 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, - - -	- - -	-	25 50
			<hr/>
			\$889 50

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$21.99.]

\$5,800 Second Liberty bonds, - - - - -	\$4,978 01	97¼	\$5,640 50
Deposit in State Savings Bank, - - -	21 99	-	21 99
			<hr/>
			\$5,662 49

BUILDING FUND.

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fireproof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

\$10,000 Baltimore & Ohio Ry., Pitts. June.			
& Middle Div., 1st. mort. 3½% bonds,	\$8,400 00	93¼	\$9,325 00
\$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½%			
bonds, - - - - -	6,800 00	72	7,200 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,			591 92
			<hr/>
			\$17,116 92

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, NO. 1.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$3,000 from Dr. Russell's estate. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$101.25.]

\$3,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$2,898 75	97 ¹ / ₄	\$2,917 50
Deposit in Travelers Bank, - - -	101 25	—	101 25
			<hr/>
			\$3,018 75

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, NO. 2.

[Established in 1922 by a bequest of \$5,000 in the will of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$109.35.]

\$5,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$4,890 65	97 ¹ / ₄	\$4,862 50
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, - - -	109 35	—	109 35
			<hr/>
			\$4,971 85

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$500 from Mr. Henry's estate. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$75.67.]

\$400 bonds Brooklyn Union Gas Co, 10 year 7% Conv. Deb. due 1932, -	\$424 33	113	\$452 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville, - - - - -			75 67
			<hr/>
			\$527 67

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from \$1 to \$100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - - - -	\$407 47
--	----------

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

[Established in 1908 by the gift of a number of copies of the "Goldthwaite Genealogy." Money derived from the sale of these books is to be used for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - - - -	\$68 23
--	---------

Membership Roll.



Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.



Governor of Connecticut.

Charles A. Templeton, Waterbury, Jan. 3, 1923.

Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut.

Hiram Bingham, New Haven, Jan. 3, 1923.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.

Beach, John Kimberly, New Haven, Feb. 21, 1913.

Curtis, Howard J., Stratford, Jan. 31, 1907.

Burpee, Lucien Francis, Waterbury, March 30, 1909.*

Keeler, John E., Stamford, March 25, 1917.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Greene, Gardiner, Norwich, Feb. 6, 1910.

Webb, James Henry, Hamden, Nov. 28, 1914.

Kellogg, John P., Waterbury, March 25, 1917.

Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.

Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.

Hinman, George E., Hartford, Aug. 23, 1919.

Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.

Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.

Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*

Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.

Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.



THOSE IN *Italics* ARE LIFE MEMBERS

- Ackerman, Bernard Josiah, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Adams, Gridley, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, Myron Allen, West Hartford, Jan. 10, 1893.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Armstrong, William Lucius, Hartford, Dec. 3, 1918.
Atwood, Oscar F., Brooklyn, April 5, 1921.
Bacon, Mrs. Katharine S., Middletown, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bailey, William P., Bethel, May 3, 1921.
Baker, Isaiah, Jr., Hartford, December 6, 1921.
Baldwin, Simeon Eben, New Haven, April 4, 1899.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Beardsley, Edward W., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.

- Beers, Robert C., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Edward Brown, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Bingham, Edwin Henry, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1893.
Bird, G. Burton, Hackensack, N. J., March 1, 1921.
Bishop, Hartley, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederick Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March, 1, 1921.
Boardman, Thomas J., Hartford, March 1, 1892.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Booth, Charles Edwin, New York, April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Bowl, Edward Steele, Woodbury, Feb. 5, 1901.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brandegge, Frank Bosworth, New London, May 23, 1905.
Bridgman, Henry H., Norfolk, April 7, 1903.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Brooker, Charles Frederick, Ansonia, Dec. 7, 1920.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Buehler, Huber Gray, Lakeville, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkeley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bullard, Herbert S., Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burbank, Brig. Gen. James Brattle, Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921.
Burch, George W., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Burpee, Lucien Francis, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, Louis F., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.

- Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Canney, Rev. Aaron Wallace, North Westchester, Feb. 6, 1923.
Capen, J. Cleveland, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Carter, Howard Williston, Norfolk, May 6, 1890.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Ernest Beecher, Bronxville, N. Y., May 26, 1908.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chapman, Silas, Jr., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Chapman, William John, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Chase, Warren D., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Clark, Charles Hopkins, Hartford, May 25, 1875.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clark, William B., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Atwood, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Conant, George Albert, Windsor Locks, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Conklin, Harry S., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Crosby, George Ellery, Jr., Windsor, Nov. 1, 1921.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davis, Solon, P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Deming, Robert C., New Haven, May 3, 1921.
Denham, Edward, New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1920.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.

- Dewey, Edward Watson, West Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dickerman, Horace William, Montclair, N. J., Feb. 1, 1921.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Ellis, George William, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1904.
Ellsworth, Ernest Bradford, Hartford, May 1, 1900.
Elston, James Strode, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Erving, William Augustus, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Farrand, Max, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1901.
Fitts, George Henry, Willimantic, Feb. 4, 1896.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fussenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Garrison, Levi Turner, Willimantic, May 3, 1921.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gilbert, Charles E., Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Gladwin, Sidney Morse, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Gocher, William Henry, Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, Elizur S., Wethersfield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Rev. Francis, Hartford, Dec. 12, 1876.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gordy, Wilbur, F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Griswold, Frederick Albert, Wethersfield, March 1, 1921.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.

- Gross, Charles Edward, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Hale, Charles Roswell, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth R., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hall, Mary, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hamilton, Mrs. Alice Allen, Hartford, May 2, 1922.
Hamilton, Irenus Kittredge, Jr., Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Harwood, Pliny LeRoy, New London, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hazen, Rev. Azel Washburn, Middletown, March 7, 1922.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F., Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Henney, William F., Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Hewins, Caroline Maria, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Gilman C., Waterbury, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hiscox, Oliver A., Woodstock Valley, May 22, 1917.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Hollister, Burton J., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holmes, Edward Rufus, Winsted, April 4, 1911.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Hungerford, Newman, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1899.
Huntington, Frederick J., Norwich, May 5, 1896.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ingersoll, Charles Anthony, Portland, Dec. 7, 1920.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jewett, Allen, Clark's Corner, Nov. 14, 1922.
Johnson, Allen, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Johnson, Jarvis McAlpine, Hartford, April 6, 1915.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Joy, John W., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.

- Judson, Helen Louise, Silver Lane, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Keyes, Mrs. Mary Emilia, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1914.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Kingsbury, Mrs. Edith Leonard, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Knight, William Ward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Lines, H. Wales, Meriden, Oct. 4, 1892.
Little, Thomas, Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, Upper Montclair, N. J., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
Lyman, Theron U., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
MacDonald, James H., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1904.
MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McIlwaine, Archibald Graham, Jr., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maereklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mather, Frank Malvern, Hartford, May 23, 1916.
Mather, Frederic Gregory, Stamford, May 3, 1910.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morgan, Forrest, Hartford, May 4, 1886.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.

- Morris, John Felt, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, Mrs. Mary Pamela, Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Morris, Shiras, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1920.
Mowbray, Harry Siddons, Washington, Feb. 6, 1912.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Norton, Mrs. Alice Slate, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Norton, Malcolm Andrew, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, Charles E., Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Parker, Francis Hubert, Hartford, April 6, 1886.
Parker, George A., Hartford, May 22, 1917.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parker, Samuel Eugene, Shelter Island, N. Y., March 6, 1906.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Parsons, Mrs. Louise B., New Britain, March 2, 1909.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Charles A., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Charles Gustavus, Wallingford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phillips, Ebenezer Sanborn, Bridgeport, May 3, 1898.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Piper, Edwin P., Hartford, May 25, 1909.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Arthur Fiske, Portland, March 1, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Harry Rogers, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Prentice, Samuel Oscar, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1894.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Prior, Charles Edward, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914
Randall, Herbert, Hartford, April 7, 1903.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.

- Richards, Alfred T., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, Henry, Hartford, May 5, 1891.
Roberts, Philip, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, Henry Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rowley, John Carter, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Royce, Helen Elizabeth, Hartford, May 27, 1919.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sage, George Henry, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Sage, John Hall, Portland, Nov. 5, 1895.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Scholl, Charles Frederick, Hartford, May 26, 1914.
Schutz, Robert Hutelnus, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Schutz, Walter Stanley, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Searls, Charles Edwin, Thompson, Nov. 1, 1904.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1922.
Shepard, James, New Britain, April 7, 1891.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Shipman, Arthur Leflingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Simpson, Alfred Dexter, Hartford, April 6, 1920.
Simpson, Frederick T., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, New York, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slade, Louis P., New Britain, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.

- Smith, Ernest Walker, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Seymour Wemyss, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Sperry, Henry Marshall, Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Stearns, Rev. Charles Cummings, Claremont, Cal., May 29, 1888.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, January 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Carl, Norfolk, May 6, 1890.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sturges, George R., Woodbury, April 5, 1921.
Sugden, Frank Waldo, Allenhurst, N. J., May 1, 1906.
Sumner, Frank C., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Talcott, Charles Hooker, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Edwin P., Hartford, Dec. 3, 1907.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Charles E., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Thompson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thomson, Henry Czar Merwin, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tomlinson, Samuel C., Woodbury, April 23, 1912.
Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Trumbull, Annie Eliot, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Northfield, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Upham, Charles Leslie, Meriden, May 26, 1896.
Upson, Lyman Allyn, Thompsonville, July 11, 1893.
Vaill, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.

- Van Alstyne, Lawrence*, Sharon, March 5, 1895.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Wadsworth, Herbert Clinton, Atlanta, Ga., May 1, 1900.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Whaples, Meigs Heywood, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1889.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
Whitney, Eli, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wilder, Frank Jones, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1916.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Staunton, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodruff, Rollin Simmons, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Work, Bertram G., New York, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1922.
Wright, Asahel Johnson, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Wright, Fayette Lawson, Pomfret Center, May 2, 1905.

Honorary Member.

— ••• —

Hubert Hall, F. S. A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Members.

— ••• —

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph. D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.

Winslow, Rev. William Copley, D.D., LL.D., Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1894.

Donations.

Names	Residences.	Volumes	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous
Adams, Arthur, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	6	4	—
Adams, William F., - - - - -	Springfield, Mass., -	—	1	—
Alling, Edward B., - - - - -	Hamden, Conn., -	—	1	—
American Antiquarian Society,	Worcester, Mass., -	1	—	—
American Bankers' Association,	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
American Catholic Historical Society,	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
American Historical Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	2	1	—
American Irish Historical Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
American Numismatic Association, -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
American Philosophical Society, -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	1	—
American Woolen Co., - - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	1	—
Andover Theological Seminary,	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Anonymous, - - - - -	Davenport, Iowa., -	1	—	—
Bates, Albert C., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	8	9
Beach, The Misses, - - - - -	West Hartford, Ct., -	8	15	—
Beers, Robert C., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Belknap, Leverett, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Bissell, F. Clarence, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Boston, City of, - - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Brainard, Newton C., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Briggs, W. Alexander, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Brockway, Mrs. George D., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	4	—	—
Brown, Isaac B., - - - - -	Corry, Pa., - - - - -	1	—	—
Buckner, J. D. M., - - - - -	Anrora, Neb., - - - - -	—	1	—
Buel, Mrs. Elizabeth C. B., - - - - -	Litchfield, Conn., -	—	1	—
Buffalo Historical Society, - - - - -	Buffalo, N. Y., -	1	1	—
Bureau of American Ethnology, - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics, - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	2	78	1
Butler, Pierce, - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - - - - -	—	1	—
Canadian Government, - - - - -	Ottawa, Can., - - - - -	1	—	—
Case, Charles G., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	2	—
Carter, Howard W., - - - - -	Norfolk, Conn., -	31	3	—
Chamber of Commerce, - - - - -	Concord, N. H., - - - - -	—	1	—
Chicago Historical Society, - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - - - - -	—	1	—
Clark, Olin H., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	—	—
Columbia University, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	4	1	—
Commission of Public Docks, - - - - -	Portland, Oreg., - - - - -	—	1	—
Connecticut Soc. of Colonial Dames,	Waterbury, Conn., -	1	—	—
Connecticut Society of Colonial Wars,	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Connecticut, State of, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	11	—	4
Cummings, Alice T., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	1	56
Custer, Mrs. Elizabeth B., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Daboll, Ernest C., - - - - -	New London, Conn., -	—	2	—
Daugherty, Harry M., - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
Daves, John C., - - - - -	Baltimore, Md., - - - - -	—	1	—
Denechand, Justin F., - - - - -	New Orleans, La., - - - - -	—	1	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - - - -	Collinsville, Conn., -	—	2	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes	Pamphlets	Miscellaneous
Eggleston, Percy C.,	New London, Conn.,	1	—	—
Ehrlich Galleries,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Ellery, William,	Boston, Mass.,	—	—	1
Erving, Henry W.,	West Hartford, Ct.,	—	1	—
Essex Institute,	Salem, Mass.,	—	1	—
Evans, Charles,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Fliniaux, A.,	Toulouse, France,	—	1	—
Gay, Alice M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	1	—
Gay, Frank B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	4	2
General Society of Colonial Wars,	Los Angeles, Cal.,	—	1	—
Geological Survey of Canada,	Ottawa, Can.,	2	10	—
Georgia Historical Society,	Savannah, Ga.,	1	—	—
Grout, Henry W.,	Waterloo, Iowa,	1	—	—
Hale, Charles R.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Hallock, Frank K.,	Cromwell, Conn.,	—	1	—
Harcourt, Brace & Co.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Harris, Walter S. G.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Hartford Courant Company,	Hartford, Conn.,	8	—	—
Hartford Printing Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	136	—	—
Hastings, Mary E.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	10
Hewins, Caroline M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	268	2	—
Hibbard, Mrs. Augustine G.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Historical & Geographical Institute,	Porto Alegre, Brazil,	1	—	—
Historical & Philosophical Society,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	1	—	—
Historical Society of Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Hoadley, George E.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	15
Holcombe, Sarah S.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Howard University,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario,	Toronto, Can.,	—	1	—
Indian Rights Association,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	1	—
Indiana University,	Bloomington, Ind.,	1	—	—
Jameson, J. Franklin,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Japan Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Jenney, Charles F.,	Hyde Park, Mass.,	—	1	—
John Carter Brown Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
John Crerar Library,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Johnson, Frank L.,	Agawam, Mass.,	—	1	—
Jones, John Price,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Jones Library,	Amherst, Mass.,	1	—	—
Kahn, Otto H.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Kite, Elizabeth S.,	Boston, Mass.,	2	—	—
Knower, Mrs. Benjamin,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Kong. Vit. Hist. and Antik. Akad.,	Stockholm, Sweden,	4	1	—
Lauriat, Charles E., Co.,	Boston, Mass.,	—	1	—
Laval University,	Quebec, Can.,	1	—	—
Lewis Institute,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	1	1	—
Lines, H. Wales,	Meriden, Conn.,	1	—	—
Longfellow Memorial Association,	Cambridge, Mass.,	—	1	—
Louisiana Historical Society,	New Orleans, La.,	1	—	—
Louisiana State Museum,	New Orleans, La.,	—	1	—
Lumpkin, Mrs. Anna Gridley,	Thomaston, Conn.,	1	—	—

Names	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Macaulay, T. B., - - - -	Montreal, Can., -	—	1	—
Maine Historical Society, - - -	Portland, Maine, -	—	1	—
Massachusetts Historical Society, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	3	—	—
Massachusetts, State of, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
Maryland Historical Society, - - - -	Baltimore, Md., -	2	—	—
Metropolitan Museum, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Michigan Historical Commission, - - -	Lansing, Mich., -	4	2	—
Mitten, Thomas E., - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Morgan, John Hill, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Nat'l Auto. Chamber of Commerce, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
National Coal Association, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
National Museum, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	4	—
National Museum, - - - -	Rio Janeiro, Brazil, -	—	1	—
National Soc. Daughters Amer. Rev., - - -	Washington, D. C., -	3	—	—
National Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
New England Historic Gen. Soc., - - -	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
New Hampshire Historical Society, - - -	Concord, N. H., -	—	3	—
New Haven Colony Historical Society, - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
New Jersey Historical Society, - - - -	Newark, N. J., -	1	—	—
New York Gen. and Biog. Society, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New York Historical Society, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	4	—	—
New York Public Library, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New York State Historical Assoc., - - -	Glens Falls, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New York State Library, - - - -	Albany, N. Y., -	3	—	—
Newberry Library, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	2	—
Newport Historical Society, - - - -	Newport, R. I., -	—	4	—
Nijgh & Van Ditmar's Publishing Co., - - -	Rotterdam, Holland, -	1	—	—
Non union coal operators, - - - -	Bluefield, W. Va., -	—	1	—
North, Dexter, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Oberlin College, - - - -	Oberlin, Ohio, -	—	1	—
Ontario Historical Society, - - - -	Toronto, Can., -	2	—	—
Payne, Frederick W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	3	—
Pearson, Arthur Emmons, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Penrose, R. A. F., Jr., - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Phelps, Mabel O., - - - -	Winsted, Conn., -	1	1	—
Phillips, Deane, - - - -	Ithaca, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Porter, Frank B., - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Pratt, George Dwight, - - - -	Springfield, Mass., -	—	—	1
Public Library, - - - -	Brockton, Mass., -	1	—	—
Public Library, - - - -	Detroit, Mich., -	2	1	—
Public Library, - - - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	—	1	—
Public Library and Museum, - - - -	Adelaide, S. Aust., -	2	—	—
Redwood Library, - - - -	Newport, R. I., -	—	1	—
Reynolds, Giles L., - - - -	New London, Conn., -	1	—	—
Robins, Vernon, - - - -	Louisville, Ky., -	—	—	1
Rock Island R. R., - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Rockefeller Foundation, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie S., - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Royal Historical Society, - - - -	London, Eng., -	—	1	—
Royal Society of Canada, - - - -	Ottawa, Can., -	2	—	—
Rutgers College, - - - -	New Brunswick, N. J., -	—	1	—
Sauer, E. H., - - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	—	1

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets	Miscellaneous
Secord, William R., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Seymour, George Dudley, - - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
Sharpe, William C., - - - -	Seymour, Conn., -	—	1	—
Smithsonian Institution, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	7	4	—
Society of Antiquaries of Scotland,	Edinburgh, Scot'nd,	1	—	—
Society of Mayflower Descendants in New York, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	1	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	8	15	1
Sons of the Revolution, - - - -	Morgantown, W. Va., -	—	1	—
Starr, E. C., - - - -	Cornwall, Conn., -	—	1	—
State Archaeological and Hist. Soc.,	Columbus, Ohio, -	1	—	—
State Board of Education, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	13	—
State Historical Department, - - - -	Cheyenne, Wyo., -	1	—	—
State Historical Library, - - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	7	1	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, -	7	4	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Columbia, Mo., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Lincoln, Neb., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Madison, Wis., -	1	—	—
State Library, - - - -	Richmond, Va., -	—	2	—
State Museum, - - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	—	1	—
Swedish Travel Bureau, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Thomas, Milton, - - - -	Chatham, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Thompson, Slason, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Tower Genealogical Society, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Trinity College, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Tunis, George W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
United States, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	7	5	—
U. S. Brewers' Association, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
U. S. Steel Corporation, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	2	—
University of Chicago, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
University of Cincinnati, - - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	1	—	—
University of Colorado, - - - -	Boulder, Col., -	1	—	—
University of Illinois, - - - -	Urbana, Ill., -	—	1	—
University of Pennsylvania, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	2	—	—
University of State of New York,	Albany, N. Y., -	1	—	—
University of Toulouse, - - - -	Toulouse, France, -	1	15	—
Utley, George B., - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Wanzer, William H., - - - -	Slingerlands, N. Y., -	2	—	—
Welles, E. Stanley, - - - -	Newington, Conn., -	—	1	—
Wesleyan University, - - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	3	2	—
Western Reserve Historical Society,	Cleveland, Ohio, -	—	2	—
Western Reserve University, - - - -	Cleveland, Ohio, -	—	2	—
Wilcox, Delos F., - - - -	Elmhurst, N. Y., -	—	6	—
Williams, John H., - - - -	Windsor, Conn., -	1	1	—
Windsor Historical Society, - - - -	Windsor, Conn., -	—	1	—
Winship, George Parker, - - - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Yale University, - - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	3	16	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see page 15.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society



May, 1924

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL
MEETING, MAY 27, 1924

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF
DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR



HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1924

CH. 10
Archie Inst.
OCT 16 1924

*Press of Pellon & King, Inc.
Middletown, Conn.*

Officers of the Society.

President.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

SIMEON E. BALDWIN, - - - - - NEW HAVEN

CARL STOECKEL, - - - - - NORFOLK

CLARENCE W. BOWEN, - - - - - WOODSTOCK

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, - - - - - HARTFORD

HENRY LEE, - - - - - BRIDGEPORT

FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, - - - - - ROCKVILLE

GEORGE S. PALMER, - - - - - NEW LONDON

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

FRANCIS PARSONS, - - - - - HARTFORD

Treasurer.

JOHN O. ENDERS, - - - - - WEST HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Auditor.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, - - - - - WEST HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD

LEVERETT BELKNAP, - - - - - HARTFORD

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

GEORGE S. GODARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

HENRY A. CASTLE, - - - - - PLAINVILLE

EDWIN P. TAYLOR, - - - - - HARTFORD

F. CLARENCE BISSELL, - - - - - HARTFORD

HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, - - - - - HARTFORD

Library Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD

FRANCIS H. PARKER, - - - - - HARTFORD

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, - - - - - HARTFORD

ALICE T. CUMMINGS, - - - - - WEST HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

E. STANLEY WELLES, - - - - - NEWINGTON

EDWARD F. HUMPHREY, - - - - - HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

MARTIN WELLES, - - - - - HARTFORD

MAYNARD T. HAZEN, - - - - - HARTFORD

CHARLES G. WOODWARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating
The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1839;

Amended February, 1905, May, 1925.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex-officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the city of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee, Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so

reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting, held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

...

To the Members of the Connecticut Historical Society:

My report of last year made mention of the gift to this Society by the will of our late deceased life member George Edward Hoadley of one half of his residuary estate, for the purpose of erecting a fire-proof building for the Society. At that time it was known only that this would be a considerable sum; but the amount was unknown. The settlement of the estate revealed that the sum was larger than had been anticipated. A distribution of the estate was made on December nineteenth and there was set off to the Society securities and cash valued at \$252,784.73. In addition the Society received a number of historical pamphlets and a quantity of manuscripts and autograph letters which had been appraised at \$5,021.00. A statement in some detail regarding these manuscripts will appear in the report of the Librarian.

This munificent bequest from Mr. Hoadley with nearly \$20,000.00 which he had given the Society for the same purpose previous to his death, together with the accumulations of income on the fund, will, it is hoped, enable the Society to proceed with the erection of a building as soon as arrangements and plans for the work can be made. Such an undertaking as this requires the most careful consideration, that mistakes may be avoided both in the location and the planning of the building. A committee has been appointed "to consider the problem of a suitable building to be erected from the proceeds of the Hoadley Fund"; but as yet sufficient study has not been given to the problem to warrant a report from that committee. That a building is very much needed is known to all who are familiar with the Society, while others need only to view the crowded condition of our rooms to assure themselves of such need.

Under the will of Dr. William Ward Knight of Hartford, a member of the Society for twenty-nine years, whose death occurred last December, the Society receives a legacy of

\$7,000.00. This legacy is, however, subject to a life use, and is not expected to become available to the Society for a considerable number of years.

It is to be hoped that in the near future others will remember the Society either by direct gift or by inclusion in their wills, as with the occupancy of a new building and larger quarters, the general expenses of administration will be enormously increased.

It is a matter on which the Society is to be congratulated that we have received as a gift from one of our officers, Gen. Lucius B. Barbour, of Hartford, all of the remaining unsold copies of that valuable work, Manwarings abstracts of the Probate Records of Hartford District from 1635 to 1750.

It is to be regretted that there have been delays in printing the volume of our Collections which is to contain the Wyllys family papers, so that it is not yet published. Meanwhile other copy has been prepared, so that it is hoped the publication of a volume to be paid for from our Ancient Vital Records Fund may soon be undertaken.

At our monthly meetings during the year the following interesting papers have been read:

Robert J. Burdette and his contemporaries; a builder's estimate, by Hon. Charles C. Cook, at the October meeting.

Racial distribution of the settlers of the colonies before the Revolutionary War, by Professor William B. Bailey, at the November meeting.

French traits, by Professor Henry A. Perkins, at the December meeting.

Shakespeare personally, by Dr. Allan D. Risteen, at the January meeting.

Some notes on wampum, by Edwin Stanley Welles, at the February meeting.

The early history of Pemaquid, by Lewis W. Allen, at the March meeting.

Egypt, by Clifton L. Sherman, at the April meeting.

Some first editions of American authors, by Dr. George C. F. Williams, at the May meeting. This paper was illustrated by the exhibition of numerous examples of rare first editions from Dr. Williams' own library.

Death has taken its toll of our members and we record the loss of the following:

REV. FRANCIS GOODWIN of Hartford, admitted December 1876, died October 5, 1923.

FORREST MORGAN of Hartford, admitted May 1886, died February 24, 1924.

REV. CHARLES CUMMINGS STEARNS of Claremont, Cal., admitted May 1888, a life member and formerly a resident of Hartford, died May 25, 1924.

SIDNEY MORSE GLADWIN of Hartford, admitted October 1890, died September 15, 1923.

THOMAS JEFFERSON BOARDMAN of Hartford, admitted March 1892, died June 17, 1923.

LYMAN ALLYN UPSON of Thompsonville, admitted July 1893, died January 24, 1924.

DR. WILLIAM WARD KNIGHT of Hartford, admitted December 4, 1894, died December 4, 1923.

LAWRENCE VAN ALSTYNE of Sharon, a life member, admitted March 1894, died November 30, 1923.

EBENEZER SANBORN PHILLIPS of Bridgeport, a life member, admitted May 1898, died in 1919.

THOMAS LITTLE of Hartford, admitted October 1905, died in June 1923.

MRS. LOUISE B. PARSONS of New Britain, admitted March 1909, died in August 1921.

JUDGE LUCIEN FRANCIS BURPEE of Waterbury, an ex-officio member since March 1909, and who in December 1920 became also an active member, died May 10, 1924.

EDWIN PERKINS PIPER of Hartford, admitted May 1909, a member of the Society's Library Committee, died May 26, 1924.

JUDGE JAMES HENRY WEBB of Hamden, an ex officio member since November 1914, died April 19, 1924.

ALFRED T. RICHARDS of Hartford, admitted November 1916, died July 17, 1923.

OLIVER A. HISCOX of Woodstock Valley, admitted May 1917, died May 24, 1924.

WALTER STANLEY SCHUTZ of Hartford, admitted February 1921, died January 4, 1924.

ISAIAH BAKER, JR., of Hartford, admitted December 1921, died November 30, 1924.

GILMAN C. HILL of Waterbury, admitted January 1922, died in December 1923.

MRS. SARAH FRANCIS DORRENCE of Plainfield, admitted February 5, met a tragic death at a railroad crossing March 14, 1924.

Forty-four new members have been elected during the year and three have been added to the ex-officio list. There have been 20 deaths, including three life members and two ex-officio members. Four members have resigned, and the names of a few have been dropped from the roll. The present membership consists of 498 active, of whom 31 are members for life, 20 ex-officio, one of whom is also an active member, one honorary and two corresponding; a total membership of 520, the largest in the history of the Society.

One year from this month marks the centennial of the organization of this Society in May 1825. While there have been some handicaps in its work and some periods when its activities have been much curtailed, its career as a whole has been one that is worthy of the state which it represents. Does it not seem that some special note of this centennial should be made, perhaps by a public meeting at which representatives of other similar societies might join with us in a recognition of the event, or by an address outlining the history, growth and activities of the Society during its first century with a hopeful glimpse into its second century?

The report up to this point has been prepared for me by the librarian, at my request. No report would be complete, however, without a mention by the President of the debt owed by the Society to Mr. Bates for the devoted service he has given to it. It is not too much to state that the position which our library holds is, in my judgment, due as much to the knowledge and learning of our librarian as it is to the books which it contains.

It is, of course, known to all of you that the funds of the Society have never permitted an adequate compensation to be paid to those who have served it so faithfully and efficiently, and it is by calling this situation to your attention each year that I hope that some day our funds will be sufficiently enlarged to enable us to feel that those who are in our employ do not remain so at a considerable personal sacrifice.

At this time I wish to call the attention of our members to the resignation of John Felt Morris, members of whose family have been treasurers of this Society for the past forty-nine years, including Mr. Morris' own term. Such records as this remind us that this loyal spirit which has led one family to give us so freely of their time and thought for so long a period is one of the fundamental reasons for the position now held by the Society.

I would repeat what I have said in the earlier part of this report with regard to the problem that confronts the Society in connection with its new building. The sum that Mr. Hoadley left us is a handsome one, and yet, unless it is handled with the greatest care, it will not provide adequately for future growth combined with the beauty of structure that should perpetuate a gift of this character. One cannot, of course, forecast the future with any feeling of confidence, but my own judgment is that this problem of construction is not one that will have to be solved by your officers during their present term of office.

In closing let me express the hope that my associate officers and the committees of the Society will work as earnestly and as efficiently this coming year as they have the past, so that at its close we may review it in our minds and feel that the Society has progressed during our term of office.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD,

President.

Sibrarian's Report.

—...—

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

The year now closing has been, in one way at least, the most important since the organization and incorporation of the Society. For during this year we have received from the estate of our former life member, Mr. George E. Hoadley, the bequest made by him to the Society for the purpose of erecting a fireproof building. With the erection of a commodious building to house our library and miscellaneous collections, and with some further increase of our funds for general expenses of maintenance, our books can be better arranged and made more accessible than they now are, many can be placed on the shelves which are now packed away where they cannot be consulted, our historical and genealogical manuscripts can be better arranged and cared for and our paintings and various historical relics can be displayed to better advantage. Provision will doubtless also be made for the display of collections of the stone implements and other relics of our local Indians. The possibilities for increased work, for greater usefulness and for a wider field of activities by the Society appear very great, when once the handicap of cramped quarters shall have been removed.

The total number of readers for the year is 3,304, exceeding the number for the last year by fifteen per cent.

The number of accessions, other than manuscripts, during the year is thirty-three per cent. greater than last year. Of these the number received by gift is eight per cent. above last year; the total of volumes being less and of pamphlets and miscellaneous items more than last year. The purchases, due to some unusual opportunities that have occurred, are more than double those of last year and include items of more than ordinary interest. A detailed account of the accessions is as follows: by gift, 423 volumes, 537 pamphlets and 361 miscellaneous; by purchase, including 21 volumes and one pamphlet credited to special funds, 332 volumes, 244

pamphlets and 132 miscellaneous; by exchange, two volumes, 23 pamphlets and one miscellaneous. These make a total of 759 volumes, 804 pamphlets and 494 miscellaneous; or a grand total of 2,055 items.

The Society's unrivalled collection of eighteenth century Connecticut imprints, in which your librarian takes much interest, has been increased during the year by the addition of 18 books and pamphlets printed in 1782, '84, '86, '89, '91, '92, '93, '94 (2), '95 (2), '96 (2), '97 (4), '99; and four broadsides of 1776, '91 (2), '92.

Genealogies of the following families have been added to the library during the year: Allis, Ayars (2), Bancroft, Beach, Bicknell, Boardman, Brondson & Box, Bulkeley (to replace a copy stolen some years ago), Burritt, Cary (2), Davis, Denison, Dixon, Dolbeare, Fairfax, Fulton-Hayden-Warner, Gage, Geer, Grant Association, Gregg, Griffing, Hakes, Harris, Hendrick, Herkimer & Schuyler, Hill, Holcomb, Johnson, Kasson, Kelley, Lincoln, Lippincott (2), Loomis, Lunt, Lyman-Clapp, MacLean, Magoun, Meech, Mott, Nelson, Newcomb, Nichols, Northrup, Olmsted, Parker-Ruggles, Prouty, Rascob Green, Rich, Richardson, Richelieu, Sage & Slocum, Sanders, Sebor, Sherman, Spear, Spicer, Sprague, Stafford, Stokes, Strassberger, Stratton, Swan-Farwell, Townshend, Tracy, Travers, Webb, Whiting.

Undoubtedly the printed item of the greatest historical interest acquired during the year is the broadside proclamation issued by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull June 18, 1776, which is usually spoken of as Connecticut's Declaration of Independence; but which at the time of its adoption by the General Assembly was designated as a "Proclamation for Reformation, &c." This proclamation, which is one of less than half a dozen known copies, was presented by our president Morgan B. Brainard and had belonged to our former vice-president James Terry. A handsome gift received from Wallace Nutting is a copy of his book, "Connecticut Beautiful," which he dedicated to the Society. From Mr. Hoadley's estate we secured the unique copy of the first printing of Rev. and Dr. Gershom Bulkeley's history of the Colony entitled "Will and Doom, Or the Miseries of Connecticut by and under an Usurped and Arbitrary Power," written in 1692

but not printed until 1875, when it was to form a part of the third volume of the Collections of this Society. Before it was issued the whole edition of the Will and Doom with the exception of this copy was destroyed by fire. The volume was finally issued by this Society twenty years later, and accompanying this unique copy is one of the twenty-five separately printed copies of the 1895 edition. Other books of interest include the Logs of the Serapis, Alliance and Ariel under John Paul Jones, completing our set of the publications of the Naval History Society; two volumes of the Victoria History of the Counties of England, the gift of our late vice-president James J. Goodwin; Pirates of the New England coast by Dow and Edmonds; a number of Charleston, S. C., Year books; four bound volumes of pamphlets giving centennials of New Hampshire towns; four large scrap books relating to Wethersfield, arranged by our late member William F. J. Boardman; the Westmoreland probate records, printed by the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society; Journal of a tour to and residence in New Connecticut in 1820 and 1821 by Dr. Zerah Hawley of Farmington; Church records of Plymouth, Mass., vol. 2; Letters of members of the Continental Congress, vol. 2, July, 1776, to December, 1777, which includes copies from original letters in the Society's possession; Pennsylvania Act of 1799 against Connecticut claimants; catalogue of New England diaries from 1602 to 1800; the Memorial of Pedro Menendez de Aviles, Governor of Florida, issued by the Florida State Historical Society, a volume which delighted our late member Forrest Morgan; Records of the Colony of New Plymouth, 12 vols.; Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts Bay, 8 vols.; reprints of the Colonial laws of Massachusetts of 1660 and 1672; one of the twenty copies separately issued of the 1858 reprint of New Havens Settling in New England, London, 1656; Sibley's Harvard graduates; Hough's Lewis county, N. Y.; Oldmixon's British Empire in America, London, 1708, 2 vols.; Knapp's Maumee Valley, O.; Authentic journal of the siege of Havana, London, 1762; Plain narrative of the reduction of Manilla in 1762; Hollister's Lackawanna Valley, N. Y.; Psalter or Psalmes of David, New London, 1795; Vade mecum for America, Boston, 1732.

It is a pleasure to note the publication of the second and final volume of New Haven Vital Records; also of a small but useful Tourists guide to Connecticut, issued by the Mattatuck Historical Society. The first volume of Families of Ancient New Haven (New Haven Genealogical Magazine) by Donald Lines Jacobus has been completed and two of the four numbers of volume two issued.

An item of much historical interest is the discovery and announcement by our member Luke Vincent Lockwood that Nicholas Desbrowe of Hartford was the maker of the so-called "Connecticut chests," now so highly prized by collectors of early New England furniture.

The annual donation of directories of different towns and cities by the Hartford Printing Company (Elihu Geer Sons) was larger this year than usual, amounting to almost 200 volumes. Not until the new building is erected and occupied can a proper arrangement and shelving of our extensive directory library be made.

The manuscripts acquired during the year and the sources from which they were received are as follows:

Penelope Terry Abbe Chapter D. A. R., Enfield.

Town plot of Enfield, 1680-1700.

Lucius B. Barbour, Hartford.

Windsor center cemetery inscriptions, new part.

Adelaide S. Barnard, Pittsford, N. Y.

Barnard-Townsend correspondence, Hartford and New Haven, 1784-1828. (Shipping, &c.) (127).

William B. Boardman, Bridgeport.

Bradford genealogy as compiled by Rev. Moses Bradford Boardman.

Clarence W. Bowen, Woodstock.

Map of Connecticut boundary line from Connecticut River to New York, 1804. Copy.

Morgan B. Brainard, Hartford.

Instructions to Connecticut, Oct. 30, 1760, for changing prayers, litanies and collects; D. S. of "George R." III.

Address from Connecticut to King George III on his accession to the throne, 1761.

Copies of above manuscripts and of letter from D. Burton to "Sir Wm. Johnston, Connecticut," Feb. 5, 1767.

C. H. Brockway, West Hartford.

East Windsor papers: deeds 1761-1835 (8); commissions 1802-3 (3); miscellaneous 1766-1811 (7).

James R. Case, Danbury.

Account book "B" of Dr. John R. Watrous of Colchester, 1790-1800.

Col. Calvin D. Cowles, Hartford.

One branch of Cowles genealogy, from George S. Cowles, Ketchikan, Alaska.

Mrs. Florence J. Hollister Curtis, South Glastonbury.

Old houses of Glastonbury and Hale houses.

John Hollister and (his wife) Joanna Treat Hollister. (Two papers).
Welles family and homes.

Fannie G. Darrow, Hartford.

Genealogical notes on the Darrow family.

Autograph album, written in at Hartford Female Seminary, 1853.

Fredrica Denison, Providence, R. I.

Genealogical memoranda of the Gordon family of Sterling, Conn.,
and elsewhere.

Mrs. Jennie Marsh Gay, Hartford.

Lay-out and profile map of the Connecticut Valley R. R.

Surveyor's note and memorandum books of Seth E. Marsh of
Hartford.

Mrs. Thaddeus Welles Goodridge, Hartford.

Matson genealogy; compiled by her father, William L. Matson.

Charles R. Hale, Hartford.

Perry and Graves family records, in part from old Bible.

Charles F. Heartman, Metuchen, N. J.

Report of Rev. Elias Cornelius, agent A. B. C. F. M., on his mission
to the Indians, Washington, July 10, 1818, to Hon. John
C. Calhoun.

Old Hartford ledger, 1825-1830.

Day books of N. & E. D. Morgan, 1832-1835 (2).

Record book of St. John's church sewing & missionary societies,
Hartford, 1877-1892.

Inventories of estates of Isaac Miller 1817 & Charles Hubbard 1818,
both of Middletown (2).

The late George Edward Hoadley, West Hartford.

Chief Justices of the United States (4).

Secretaries of War (18).

Secretaries of Treasury (29).

Secretaries of State (26).

Secretaries of Navy (30).

Postmasters-General (15).

Attorneys-General of the United States (13).

Vice-Presidents (23).

Presidents (46).

New Haven items (16).

Mayors of Hartford (38).

United States Senators from Connecticut (13).

- Secretaries of Connecticut (19).
Lieutenant-Governors of Connecticut (26).
Governors of Connecticut (122).
Painters (23).
Female writers (19).
Female English poets and authors (6).
English poets and authors (11).
Men of note (138).
Roman Catholic Bishops, Archbishops and Cardinals (22).
Presidents of Colleges (56).
Judges (12).
Civil War (Many: not yet listed).
Naval Officers (58).
Revolutionary War (35).
Signers of the Constitution (6).
Signers of the Declaration (28).
Sigourney collection (409).
Letters of Thomas Middleton, &c. (13).
Letters of Hector Lewis St. John de Crevecoeur (8).
Letters of Joshua Stow (4).
Letters of Chauncey Goodrich (11).
Letters of John G. Palfrey to his aunt Mrs. Emily Phillips of
Hartford (42).
Miscellaneous letters, chiefly duplicates of modern letters in other
collections (164).
Many miscellaneous autographs, with a few letters and documents.
"Account of ye Tryall &c. of 29 Regicides . . . London, printed.
1660." Copy by Gershom Bulkeley; incomplete.
Dr. Gershom Bulkeley's account book 1688, and continued to 1694.
"The Retort, No. 4, Hartford, 1823."
"Occasional effusions."
"The Yankey & Dutchman, an Epic In Eight Cantos."
"The Sketches of a Yankey Traveller . . .," vols. 1, 2. Hartford,
1822, 1823 (2).
"The Regular Disputes of an Unorganized Society of young men
. . . In . . . Hartford." 1822.
"Account of Chese Sold At Fort Edward July & Sepr 1757."
Solomon Welles (or Wills) Orderly Books, June 16–Oct. 16, 1775;
Sept. 19–21; Oct. 5–Nov. 26, Dec. 4, 1776 (2).
Lieut.-Col. Nathan Payson's book of accounts with members of his
company; 1759.
Lieut.-Col. Nathan Payson's Orderly books, May 12–Oct. 22, 1758,
with roll of his company; June 8–Aug. 30, 1760 (2).
Louisburg Oct. 1745, Account kept by Nathan Whiting of goods
delivered the soldiers.
Letters and papers respecting provisions—Revolutionary War (35).
Hartford County Court Minute or Waste Book, Nov., 1684–Oct.
26, 1687.
Wethersfield early deeds, &c. (15).

- "Eliza Wharton" items (6).
Expenses of Gen. Lafayette's reception in Hartford, 1824.
An Oration on American Independence, July 4, 1803, by Rev. Thomas Church Brownell.
Account of violation in Wethersfield of the non-importation agreement.
B. A. Gould's address before the Conn. B. of Φ B K, 1856.
J. Robie's Ephemeris for 1710, with added leaves of notes on the weather by Gershom Bulkeley.
South church, Hartford, papers (3).
"Secesh trophies. 1863."
Permits to have and to drink tea (18).
Diary kept on board ship General Hancock, July-Sept., 1778.
Letter from members of Episcopal church in Hartford to Bishop Jarvis, Oct. 17, 1811.
Rules and regulations of the Hartford County Bar, Nov. 14, 1783.
Arrangements respecting receiving the President (James Monroe) June 23, 1817 (in Hartford).
Warrant to impress scow boats for the use of the army, Oct., 1779.
Diary of Rev. James Cogswell of Scotland, May, 1781-Sept., 1791.
Sentence of Amos Adams to be hung, by Z. Swift.
Letter and order for bodies of two criminals executed in Hartford, Sept. 3, 1833 (2).
S. Spring's account of release of a vessel because her captain was a freemason.
New Hampshire letters and documents (14).
Miscellaneous documents of slight importance.
Letter book of Ebenezer Barnard, Jr., Aug. 30, 1781-March 29, 1783.
Account of land and houses bought and sold by Michael Olcott from January 6, 1797-June 19, 1828.
Inscriptions from the Ancient Burying Ground in Hartford. Copied by Charles J. Hoadly . . . 1877.
Verbatim Copy of . . . Inscriptions in the South Burying Ground . . . Hartford . . . by Burgis P. Starr . . . 1880.
Nathaniel Goodwin's Wethersfield Notes.
Old documents relating to St. Andrew's church, Simsbury and Bloomfield (15).
Rev. Ransom Warner's St. Andrew's church records. (Copy).
St. Andrew's Society records, 1794-1895. (Copy).
Writings of and copies of early documents by Charles J. Hoadly.
John Keith's day book B, 1751-1774.
Subscription paper for Hartford Dancing Assembly, Nov. 29, 1797.
Genealogical notes on families of Batterson, Beach, Bull, Bradley, Griswold, Hudson & Olmsted, Keith, Merrill, Noble, Pettibone, Seyms, Smith, Sooter, Strong, Talcott, Willard.
Mrs. Grace Langdon Humason, New Britain.
Copy of Allyn family record, from old Bible.
Mrs. Ella M. Lewis, Springfield, Mass.
Gage genealogy—Thomas of Yarmouth, Mass.

Rev. C. C. Lyon, Peru, Vt.

Sermons by Rev. Joseph Vail of Hadlyme, 1789-1832 (9).

Address by Rev. Joseph Vail to his son on his entering the missionary field.

William F. Palmer, East Haddam.

Commission to Jonah Gates as Lieutenant, Oct. 17, 1804.

Commissions to and discharge of Samuel Gates, 1818-1828 (4).

Commissions to and acceptance of resignation of Francis M. Palmer, 1844-1846 (2).

Mrs. Franklin J. Pease, Enfield.

Diary of Samuel Pease of Enfield, 1833-1851. (Written in interleaved almanacs).

"Minute books" (of accounts), 1800-1816, of Samuel Pease (Jr.) of Enfield (14).

Mrs. Charles H. Remington, West Hartford.

Copy of Jones-Sage genealogical memoranda made in 1851.

J. C. Rockwell, Akron, O.

Misc. Letters & documents, including trip west by Erie Canal in 1840 (11).

Edward S. Safford, Providence, R. I.

The Saffords in America, May 1921, revised Feb., 1923. (Bound volume.)

James Shepard, New Britain.

History of New Cambridge (Bristol) Episcopal church, compiled by him, with accompanying papers.

Frank F. Starr, Middletown.

Package of miscellaneous papers: deeds, bills, receipts, probate papers, &c., not old (30).

Herman E. Sullivan, Whitehall, N. Y.

Ingersoll genealogy.

George W. Tunis, Hartford.

Miscellaneous letters (small package).

Julia Watson, Northampton, Mass.

Watson family, East Windsor, deeds, 1741-1833 (43).

John L. Way, Hartford.

Copy of diary of Edmund Wells while in French War, 1756 & 1757.

Lemuel A. Welles, Bronxville, N. Y.

Records of deaths in Saybrook 2d Society, now Essex (Centerbrook Soc.) 1821-1869.

Records of Second Baptist Society in Saybrook. 1820-1821. (3 pp. business records).

Mary E. White, Dorchester, Mass.

Documents, chiefly appointments of Lemuel White on various commissions, 1823-1843 (51).

L. L. Woodford, Syracuse, N. Y.

Ancestors and descendants of Israel and Lowley Woodford, 1632-1923.

Purchased.

- Jones family genealogy by Edwin A. Hill.
- Bible record of Dillings family.
- List of letters written; Deaf & Dumb Asylum, 1873-
- Bible records of Wright family of Glastonbury.
- Private record of deaths in Saybrook, 1782-1862. Copied by Mrs. Maria O. LeBrun, Montclair, N. J.
- Baptist Ladies Missionary Society of Hartford, treasurer's book 1838-1858.
- Records of the 6th Company of Infantry (in 8th regt., Conn.) 1830-1815.
- Bible record of the Barber family.
- Autograph album, 1833, at Hartford Female Seminary.

The two early manuscripts presented by President Brainard are of unusual interest. The address of Connecticut to King George III is in the handwriting of and signed by "Thomas Fitch, governor," and is one of condolence with the new king upon the death of his illustrious grandfather, the former king, and of congratulation upon his own accession to the throne. Curiously enough neither the records of the Colony of Connecticut nor the official correspondence which passed between the Colony and England make any mention of this address, and the document itself, which has only recently come to light, is the only evidence that such an address was prepared and sent. The second document, which bears the signature of "George R." III, is an instruction to the Governor and Company of Connecticut declaring and directing the necessary changes in the prayers, litanies and collects for the royal family, due to the death of George II and the accession of George III. Such an official document addressed to Connecticut and bearing the royal sign manual is of the utmost rarity. This manuscript is accompanied by the printed order or proclamation of His Majesty in Council authorizing these changes.

The History of the New Cambridge (Bristol) Episcopal Church written by our member James Shepard, the manuscript of which he has recently presented to us, represents many months of work and it has been his earnest hope to see the work in print; but in this he has up to the present time been disappointed, although it is ready for the press.

Under the will of our generous patron Mr. George E. Hoadley the Society has received his historical pamphlets

and his collection of autographs and historical manuscripts. Among the pamphlets may be mentioned a number of enlogies on George Washington; the Columbian tragedy, Hartford, 1791, giving an account of the defeat of General Butler by the Indians; Remarks on the letter addressed to two great men, Boston, about 1760; Bishop Seabury's Communion office, New London, 1786, unfortunately imperfect; American cookery by A. Simmons, Hartford, 1796, a rare publication upon the subject; Short account of the experience of Jonathan Edwards, Boston, 1745; Joel Barlow's Advice to the privileged orders, the first edition of both parts; Present state of North America, Boston, 1755; Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies, New York, 1765; Candid examination of Dr. Mayhew's observations, Boston, 1763; Twenty-six letters respecting the Revolution by John Adams, New York, 1789; Taxation no tyranny, London, 1775. There were also a number of the little publications issued by the "Hartford wits," so-called: The Stand, The Candle, The Extinguisher, The Round Table, The Square Table, The Retort, The Parterre, The Magpie.

The historical manuscripts have already been listed. The autograph collection is extensive and contains many items worthy of special note; but at this time only a selection of the more important items can be mentioned. The arrangement, with the exception of the Sigourney collection, is that which had been made by Mr. Hoadley.

The collection of autographs of the Presidents is complete and in addition to those noted elsewhere, contains autograph letters from Presidents and Vice-Presidents James Monroe, Aaron Burr, John Q. Adams, Daniel D. Tompkins, Andrew Jackson, Richard M. Johnson, William H. Harrison, George M. Dallas, John Tyler, William R. King, James Buchanan, John C. Breckinridge, Ulysses S. Grant, Hannibal Hamlin, Rutherford B. Hayes, Schuyler Colfax, James A. Garfield and Grover Cleveland.

Autograph letters of members of the cabinet include Caleb Cushing, Reverdy Johnson, Caesar A. Rodney, Gideon Granger, Return J. Meigs, John M. Niles, B. W. Crowninshield, William Faxon, Henry Clay, William L. Marcy, William H. Seward, Charles Sumner, Daniel Webster, Alexander Hamil-

ton, Levi Woodbury, George Bancroft, Jefferson Davis, Henry Dearborn, J. R. Poinsett, William Wilkins.

There are autograph letters from Judges Oliver Ellsworth, John Marshall, Charles Chauncey, Rufus Choate, Stephen Mix Mitchell and Truman Smith.

Signers of the Declaration include autograph letters of Samuel Huntington, Roger Sherman, William Williams, Oliver Wolcott, Francis Hopkinson, John Hancock, and Carter Braxton, besides short notes by, documents signed by or autographs of a number of others.

The Revolutionary War collection includes autograph letters of Zebulon Butler, John Douglas, Ebenezer Huntington, Marquis de Lafayette, Daniel Putnam, Gold Selleck Silliman, Benjamin Talmadge, Joseph Trumbull, James A. Varnum, Jeremiah Wadsworth, James Wilkinson, David Wooster, and autographs, most of them attached to letters or documents, of Benedict Arnold, Lord Cornwallis, Eliphalet Dyer, Jedediah Elderkin, Israel Putnam and General William Tryon.

The collection of autographs of Governors of Connecticut lacks only eleven of being complete, and of these nine are previous to 1750. While many of these are autograph letters, not a few are signed documents. The collections of Lieutenant-Governors and Secretaries of Connecticut are less complete; but contain a number of well-known names. Autographs of only three Mayors of Hartford are needed to complete the collection.

Naval officers include autograph letters from S. Barron, J. A. Dahlgreen, David G. Farragut, L. M. Goldsborough, John Paul Jones, Oliver H. Perry, John Rogers and Charles Stewart; with letters signed by Esek Hopkins, Isaac Hull and David Porter; also the proceedings of a court martial in May, 1776, signed by a dozen officers including John Paul Jones and Dudley Saltonstall.

The English poets and authors include Lord Byron, Robert Southey and Alfred Tennyson. Among the female writers are Rose Terry Cooke and Harriet Beecher Stowe. The poets and authors are numerous and include Louis Agassiz, John J. Audobon, George Bancroft, Joel Barlow, John G. C. Brainard, George W. Cable, Fenimore Cooper, Theodore Dwight, Samuel G. Goodrich, Fitz-Greene Halleck, Oliver

Wendell Holmes, Lemuel Hopkins, Henry W. Longfellow, James Russell Lowell, Jedediah Morse, Benjamin Trumbull, John G. Whittier. Another extensive collection is the men of note, which includes Jeffrey Amherst, Phineas T. Barnum, Thomas H. Benton, John Brown, Elihu Burritt, Samuel Colt, Earl of Devon, Eliphalet Dyer, David Dudley Field, Ulysses S. Grant, Horace Greeley, Joseph R. Hawley, Patrick Henry, John Ledyard, Phineas Lyman, Hollis, Duke of Newcastle, William Pitt, Jesse Root, Zephaniah Swift.

The Sigourney collection, which had been in part divided among other collections, has been regathered. It shows that Mrs. Sigourney carried on an extensive correspondence and contains autograph letters from Washington Allston, Catharine E. Beecher, Countess of Blessington, Fredrika Bremer, William Cullen Bryant, Silas Burroughs, Charles Carroll of Carrollton, Lewis Cass, Philander Chase, George Washington Park Custis, Duke of Devonshire; Charles Dickens, written from the City Hotel, Hartford, Maria Edgeworth, Edward Everett, Millard Fillmore, Charles Goodrich, Anne Grant, Horace Greeley, Sarah J. Hale, Sam Houston, Mary A. Jameson, Samuel F. Jarvis, Adoniram Judson, Mary Custis Lee, Elizabeth Leslie, Jane E. Locke, Thomas B. Macaulay, George B. McClellan, Dolly P. Madison, Harriet Martineau, Mary Russell Mitford, Caroline F. Orne, Robert Dale Owen, Edgar Allen Poe, William H. Prescott, T. Buchanan Read, Catherine M. Sedgwick, Ann S. Stephens, Grant Thorburn, Ithiel Town, John Trumbull the artist, John Trumbull the poet, Martin Van Buren, George Washington (presented to Mrs. Sigourney), John G. Whittier, Emma Willard, Martha Custis Williams and Nathaniel P. Willis.

The Civil War collection has not yet been listed; but it contains letters from many officers who took prominent parts in the conflict and numerous autographs of those who were less prominent.

A portrait of Capt. Lemuel White has been presented to us by his grand-daughter Mary Elizabeth White of Dorchester, Mass. Captain White was born in East Hartford, Nov. 1, 1762. He was a sea captain, in the China trade, and afterwards a merchant in East Hartford, where he was post-master and a justice of the peace. He was appointed a member of

numerous state commissions. His death occurred Dec. 8, 1843. The portrait is signed "Foeigna Pinx," and was probably painted abroad.

Miss Mary E. Hastings of Hartford, whose gift of choice old furniture and other articles was noted in my last report, has made another valuable donation to the Society. This is a handsome case filled with memorials of the Lawrence family, her ancestors. Among these are a silver spoon that belonged to John and Marian (Beauchamp) Lawrence, parents of Treasurer John; silver shoe and knee buckles and a pair of Sheffield candlesticks of Treasurer John Lawrence; silver porringer of his wife Margaret (Chenevard) made by John Edwards (1670-1746) of Boston; portrait (from a painting) of Alice Adams, the fiancee of Capt. Nathan Hale, and a small silver spoon that belonged to her, also a small metal eagle supposed to have been worn by Hale on his cap. There are numerous other articles, as spoons and forks, rings, pins, bracelets, keys, seals and other family memorials too numerous to be individually mentioned here.

Mrs. Wright Poindexter of West Hartford, a descendant of Gov. Joseph Talcott, has placed with the Society an interesting collection of Talcott family silver consisting of a porringer made by J. Lent of New York and marked with the initials of Matthew, son of Gov. Joseph; a small creamer made by E. White; a salt shaker made by Jacob Hurd of Boston; a pair of shoe buckles; three table spoons marked with the initials of Matthew and his wife Mary; six small spoons marked with the initials of Matthew, all of which formerly belonged to Gov. Joseph Talcott; also eight tablespoons, twelve teaspoons and two small spoons marked A L for Abigail Ledyard, the wife of Samuel Talcott, a grandson of Gov. Joseph; a tablespoon marked S H M, said to have belonged to the Mott family. This silver was all exhibited in one of our cases, and later the more important pieces were loaned for a time to the Wadsworth Athenaeum for exhibition. Miss Ellen Earle Flagg has also placed with us for exhibition a silver tankard made by John Burt of Boston probably about 1740, for Hannah the wife of Dr. Jonathan Bull of Hartford, and a sister of General David Wooster. It is one of three which Abraham Wooster caused to be made and presented to his daughters at the time of their marriage.

On the occasion of the paper on Wampum read by Mr. Welles at our February meeting, a rather notable exhibit of this rare article was arranged in one of our cases. A part of it was the property of the Society and the remainder was loaned by one of our members.

Nearly twenty years ago our late member Charles W. Manwaring issued his monumental work giving *A Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records: Hartford District, 1635-1750*. The printing of these three volumes was made possible by the coöperation of three other members of the Society, Gen. Lucius A. Barbour, Miles W. Graves and Samuel E. Elmore, all of whom are now deceased. The remaining unsold copies of the work came into the possession of Gen. Lucius B. Barbour, a member of the Society and son of the former Gen. Barbour, who has most generously presented them to the Society. While the active demand has been filled during the twenty years since the first volume was issued, there is still a slow and steady sale of the work, which in time will add a considerable sum to the Society's funds.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES, *Librarian*.

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
1923, May 1. To balance, - - - - -	\$2,056 70	Insurance, - - - - -	\$581 70
Admission fees, - - - - -	120 00	Postage and stationery, - - - - -	174 36
Annual dues, - - - - -	1,028 00	Express, - - - - -	18 03
Dividends, - - - - -	713 50	Binding, - - - - -	3 50
Income from bonds, - - - - -	42 50	Incidental expenses, - - - - -	215 27
Interest, - - - - -	1 77	Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian, - - - - -	1,910 00
Special subscriptions, - - - - -	25 00	Purchased 16 shares Consolidated Gas Co. of New York, - - - - -	900 62
Income received from Goodwin Fund, - - - - -	1,348 26	Due from Publication Fund on over drawn balance, 101 99	101 99
Income received from Simons Fund, - - - - -	266 72	Balance deposited in Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co., - - - - -	\$712 23
Income received from Coe Fund, - - - - -	49 15	Balance deposited in State Savings Bank, 206 58	206 58
Income received from Talcott Fund, - - - - -	247 46	Balance deposit in Society for Savings, 1,455 07	1,455 07
Income received from Russell Fund, No. 1, - - - - -	131 58		
Income received from Russell Fund, No. 2, - - - - -	216 90		
Income received from Henry Fund, - - - - -	31 81		
	<u>\$6,279 35</u>		<u>\$6,279 35</u>

PUBLICATION FUND.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
1923.	May 1.	To balance, - - - -	Printing 1,200 copies annual report, - - - -
		Dividends, - - - -	Balance payment on printing Collections vol. 20, 1,702 15
		Interest, - - - -	Salary of editor and assistants, - - - -
		Income from bonds, - - - -	Sundry expenses, - - - -
		Publications sold, - - - -	
		State appropriation, - - - -	
		Balance (overdrawn), - - - -	
			<u>\$2,558 52</u>
			\$185 00
			1,702 15
			651 85
			19 52

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

1923.	May 1.	Balance, - - - -	Books purchased, - - - -
		Dividends, - - - -	Balance deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, - - - -
		Interest, - - - -	
			<u>\$958 31</u>
			\$526 41
			431 90

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

1923.	May 1.	Balance, - - - -	Books purchased, - - - -
		Interest, - - - -	Balance deposited in Society for Savings, - - - -
		Income from bonds, - - - -	
		Income from books sold, - - - -	
			<u>\$511 37</u>
			\$27 40
			483 97

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

1923.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Books purchased,	-	-	-	-	-	\$30 00
		Interest,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Balance, deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	-	422 44
		Income from bonds,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
		Income from books sold,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
																\$452 44

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

1923.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Balance, deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	-	\$68 11
		Interest,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
		Income from bonds,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
																\$68 11

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

1923.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Books purchased,	-	-	-	-	-	\$25 40
		Interest,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Balance, deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	-	152 73
		Income from bonds,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
		Income from sale of books,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
																\$178 13

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance, - - - - -	\$80 19	Books purchased, - - - - -	\$15 00
	Interest, - - - - -	3 42	Balance, deposit in State Savings Bank, - - - - -	83 11
	Income from bonds, - - - - -	4 25		
	Income from books sold, - - - - -	8 25		
		<u>\$96 11</u>		<u>\$96 11</u>

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance, - - - - -	\$57 74	Balance, deposited in State Savings Bank, - - - - -	\$71 17
	Interest, - - - - -	2 43		
	Income from books sold, - - - - -	11 00		
		<u>\$71 17</u>		<u>\$71 17</u>

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance, - - - - -	\$45 60	Income to General Fund, - - - - -	\$1,318 26
	Dividends, - - - - -	1,018 50	Balance deposited in Society for Savings, - - - - -	1,160 20
	Income from bonds, - - - - -	220 00		
	Interest, - - - - -	60		
	Income from sale of rights, - - - - -	100 16		
	to shares Bigelow-Hartford Car-			
	pet Co., pref., sold, - - - - -	1,114 60		
		<u>\$2,508 46</u>		<u>\$2,508 46</u>

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance,	- - - - -	\$103 19	Income to General Fund,	- - - - -	\$266 72
	Dividends,	- - - - -	264 00	Balance deposited in Society for Savings,	- - - - -	143 19
	Interest,	- - - - -	2 72			
	Columbia Trust Co. beneficial int.,	- - - - -	40 00			
			<u>\$409 91</u>			<u>\$409 91</u>

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance,	- - - - -	\$25 50	Income to General Fund,	- - - - -	\$49 15
	Dividends,	- - - - -	48 00	Balance deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	- - - - -	25 50
	Interest,	- - - - -	1 15			
			<u>\$74 65</u>			<u>\$74 65</u>

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance,	- - - - -	\$21 99	Income to General Fund,	- - - - -	\$247 46
	Interest,	- - - - -	96	Balance deposited in State Savings Bank,	- - - - -	21 99
	Income from bonds,	- - - - -	246 50			
			<u>\$269 45</u>			<u>\$269 45</u>

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

1923.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$75 67	Income to General Fund,	-	-	-	\$31 81
		Interest,	-	-	-	3 81	Balance deposited in Peoples Savings Bank,				
		Income from bonds,	-	-	-	28 00	Rockville,	-	-	-	75 67
											<u>\$107 48</u>

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND.

Receipts from books sold,	-	-	-	-	\$39 50	Balance deposited in Hfd-Connecticut Trust Co.,	\$39 50
---------------------------	---	---	---	---	---------	---	---------

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

1923.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$407 47	Balance, deposit in State Savings Bank,	-	-	\$431 94
		Interest,	-	-	-	18 47				
		Income from sale of books,	-	-	-	6 00				
										<u>\$431 94</u>

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

1923.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$68 23	Balance, deposit in State Savings Bank,	-	-	\$79 31
		Interest,	-	-	-	3 08				
		Books sold,	-	-	-	8 00				
										<u>\$79 31</u>

Compared with vouchers and found correct.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, *Auditor.*

JOHN FULT MORRIS, *Treasurer.*

UNITED STATES SECURITY TRUST Co., AGENT, *in account with* THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
 GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND.

PRINCIPAL, CASH ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Distribution estate of George F. Hoadley, - -	\$4,313 22		
Sale of live stock, - - - - -	87 50		
Sale 1 right National Fire Ins. Co., - - -	157 99		
Sale 65 rights Conn. Power Co., - - - -	97 48		
Transferred from Income Account, - - -	1,200 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$5,856 19		

DISBURSEMENTS.

Subscription 13 shares National Fire Ins. Co., -	\$2,600 00
Subscription 10 shares Hartford City Gas Light Co., com., - - - - -	250 00
Subscription 29 shares Conn. General Life Ins. Co.,	2,900 00
On hand, - - - - -	106 19
	<hr/>
	\$5,856 19

INCOME, CASH ACCOUNT.

Income collected to May 21, - - - - -	\$4,709 53		
Transferred for investment, - - - - -	\$1,200 00		
On hand, - - - - -	3,509 53		
	<hr/>		
	\$4,709 53		

UNITED STATES SECURITY TRUST COMPANY, *Agent*,
 FRANCIS PARSONS, *Vice-President*.

I have audited the cash balances and find them correct.
 EDGAR F. WATERMAN, *Auditor*.

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

GENERAL FUND.

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of \$1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of \$1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of \$1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of \$5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost*	Standing at	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R. pref.,	\$1,136 25	137	\$1,370 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. F ^e R. R., pref.,	3,985 00	87 ³ / ₄	3,510 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref.,	1,662 50	71	1,420 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co. (par 50),	871 51	44 ³ / ₄	626 50
\$500 bond Second Liberty Loan, 4 ¹ / ₄ %,	500 00	100 ¹ / ₈	500 62
\$500 bond Fourth Liberty Loan, 4 ¹ / ₄ %,	500 00	100 ¹ / ₈	500 62
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com.,	200 00	8	16 00
14 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	1,497 50	125 ¹ / ₂	1,757 00
12 shares Brooklyn Edison Co. Inc.,	1,237 21	111	1,332 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com.,	1,600 62	62 ⁵ / ₈	1,878 75
Deposit in Society for Savings,	1,455 07	—	1,455 07
Deposit in State Savings Bank, princ. ac.,	39 43	—	39 43
Deposit in State Saving Bank,	205 58	—	206 58
Deposit in Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	712 23	—	712 23
			<hr/>
			\$15,324 80

PUBLICATION FUND.

[This fund was established by a legacy of \$1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of \$1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; a number of small special contributions, and the fees received for life memberships.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co. (par 50),	\$1,116 25	67	\$1,340 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred,	778 75	71 ¹ / ₈	711 25
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. F ^e R. R., pref.,	937 50	87 ³ / ₄	877 50
\$3,000 Second Liberty bonds, Principal ac.,	2,564 55	100 ¹ / ₈	3,003 75
\$1,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, Principal ac.,	966 25	100 ¹ / ₈	1,001 25
Deposit in Society for Savings, Principal account,	69 20	—	69 20
\$8,000 Second Liberty bonds, Income ac.,	6,838 80	100 ¹ / ₈	8,010 00
			<hr/>
			\$15,012 95

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian. The principal of the fund consists of the stocks noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$18,32.]

5 shares Hartford-Etna National Bank, -	\$660 00	290	\$1,450 00
15 shares Phoenix National Bank, - - -	1,620 00	255	3,825 00
19 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., - - -	2,424 88	125 ¹ / ₂	2,384 50
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, -		—	431 90
			<hr/>
			\$8,091 40

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard. The original gift has been added to from time to time, so that now the principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$200.00. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

\$1,000 Second Liberty bonds, - - -	\$854 85	100 ¹ / ₈	\$1,001 25
\$300 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	290 30	100 ¹ / ₈	300 37
Deposit with Society for Savings, -			483 97
			<hr/>
			\$1,785 59

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadly of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$233.59.]

\$900 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$869 06	100 ¹ / ₈	\$901 12
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,			422 44
			<hr/>
			\$1,323 56

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$6.86. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

\$200 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$193 14	100 ¹ / ₈	\$200 25
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,			68 11
			<hr/>
			\$268 36

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry." The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$128.18.]

\$350 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$337 98	100 ¹ / ₈	\$350 43
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,			152 73
			<hr/>
			\$503 16

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND.

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library. The principal of the fund consists of the bond noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$46.42.]

\$100 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$96 58	100 ¹ / ₈	\$100 12
Deposit with State Savings Bank, -			83 11
			<hr/>
			\$183 23

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library. The principal of the fund now amounts to \$58.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - - - -	\$71 17
--	---------

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

[Derived from a gift of \$20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co. (par 50),	\$1,249 50	72 ¹ / ₂	\$1,015 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref., -	1,236 25	56	560 00
10 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., -	1,071 25	102	1,020 00
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., - -	2,002 51	58	1,740 00
11 shares Georgia R. R. & Banking Co., -	2,747 50	220	2,420 00
10 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of New York, - - - - -	1,753 63	316	3,160 00

70 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York, -	\$4,551 26	62 ⁵ / ₈	\$4,383 75
\$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944,	1,970 00	95 ³ / ₄	1,915 00
\$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,			
conv. 6%, due 1948, - - - -	2,327 50	67 ³ / ₄	1,355 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - -	-	-	1,160 20
			<u>\$18,728 95</u>

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,286.05 from the estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	\$972 50	20 ⁵ / ₈	\$206 25
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref., - -	1,166 25	120	1,200 00
10 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., -	1,301 25	111	1,110 00
10 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., - -	1,230 06	125 ¹ / ₂	1,255 00
2 shares Irving Bank—Columbia Trust			
Co., N. Y., - - - - -	464 00	216	432 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - -	-	-	143 19
			<u>\$4,346 44</u>

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of \$1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref., -	\$991 50	71 ¹ / ₈	\$853 50
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, - - -	-	-	25 50
			<u>\$879 00</u>

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$21.99.]

\$5,800 Second Liberty bonds, - - -	\$4,978 01	100 ¹ / ₈	\$5,807 25
Deposit in State Savings Bank, - - -	21 99	-	21 99
			<u>\$5,829 24</u>

BUILDING FUND.

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

\$10,000 Baltimore & Ohio Ry., Pitts. Junc.			
& Middle Div., 1st. mort. 3 ¹ / ₂ % bonds,	\$8,400 00	97 ¹ / ₄	\$9,725 00
\$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4 ¹ / ₂ %			
bonds, - - - - -	6,800 00	70	7,000 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	-	-	1,427 00
			<u>\$18,152 00</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, NO. 1.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$3,000 from Dr. Russell's estate. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$101.25.]

\$3,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$2,898 75	100%	\$3,003 75
Deposit in Travelers Bank, - - -	101 25	—	101 25
			<u>\$3,105 00</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, NO. 2.

[Established in 1922 by a bequest of \$5,000 in the will of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$109.35.]

\$5,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$4,890 65	100%	\$5,006 25
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, - - -	109 35	—	109 35
			<u>\$5,115 60</u>

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$500 from Mr. Henry's estate. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$75.67.]

\$400 bonds Brooklyn Union Gas Co., 10			
year 7% Conv. Deb. due 1932, - - -	\$424 33	114	\$456 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank,			
Rockville, - - - - -			<u>75 67</u>
			\$531 67

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND.

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

Deposit in Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co., - - - -	\$39 50
--	---------

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from \$1 to \$100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - - - -	\$431 94
--	----------

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

[Established in 1908 by the gift of a number of copies of the "Goldthwaite Genealogy." Money derived from the sale of these books is to be used for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - - - -	\$79 31
--	---------

I have examined the securities and find them in the hands of the treasurer.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, *Auditor.*

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND.

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

6 shares Aetna Insurance Co.,	- -	\$2,940 00	516	\$3,096 00
70 shares Aetna Life Ins. Co.,	- -	32,060 00	564	39,480 00
25 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	- -	3,175 00	124	3,100 00
15 shares Central R. R. Co., N. J.,	- -	3,180 00	204	3,060 00
100 shares Cleve. & Pitts. R. R. Co.,	- -	6,600 00	68	6,800 00
5 shares Gray Tel. Pay Station Co.,	- -	2,500 00	500	2,500 00
60 shares Hart. City Gas Light Co., com.,	- -	1,950 00	32	1,920 00
50 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	- -	18,250 00	400	20,000 00
50 shares Hart. Electric Light Co., com.,	- -	8,220 52	178	8,900 00
15 shares Hart. Electric Light Co., pfd.,	- -	2,217 00	168	2,520 00
5 shares Hartford Fire Ins. Co.,	- -	2,500 00	550	2,750 00
20 shares Morris & Essex R. R. Co.,	- -	1,460 00	76	1,520 00
40 shares National Fire Ins. Co.,	- -	18,912 04	527	21,080 00
50 shares Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.,	- -	21,000 00	443	22,150 00
10 shares Phoenix National Bank,	- -	2,450 00	260	2,600 00
81 shares Pitts., Fort Wayne & Chi. R. R., pfd.,	- - -	11,016 00	138	11,178 00
13 shares U. S. Security Trust Co.,	- -	4,680 00	390	5,070 00
75 shares Stanley Works Co., pfd.,	- -	2,025 00	27	2,025 00
2 shares American Screw Co.,	- -	190 00	95	190 00
18 shares Collins Co.,	- - -	3,060 00	190	3,420 00
58 shares Conn. General Life Ins. Co.,	- -	26,535 00	732	42,456 00
12 shares New York Railways Co.,	- -	0 00	—	0 00
113 shares Travelers Ins. Co.,	- -	71,755 00	714	80,682 00
12 shares U. S. Envelope Co., pfd.,	- -	1,308 00	107	1,284 00
\$6,000 Second Liberty Loan bonds,	- -	5,895 00	100 ³ / ₁₀	6,048 00
Cash principal,	- - -	106 19	—	106 19
Cash income,	- - -	3,509 53	—	3,509 53
			-----	-----
			\$257,494 25	\$297,414 72

I find all securities in the possession of the United States Security Trust Co.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.



Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.



Members Ex Officio.



Governor of Connecticut.

Charles A. Templeton, Waterbury, Jan. 3, 1923.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

Hiram Bingham, New Haven, Jan. 3, 1923.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.

Beach, John Kimberly, New Haven, Feb. 21, 1913.

Curtis, Howard J., Stratford, Jan. 31, 1907.

Keeler, John E., Stamford, March 25, 1917.

Kellogg, John P., Waterbury, March 25, 1917.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.

Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.

Hinman, George E., Hartford, Aug. 23, 1919.

Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.

Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.

Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*

Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.

Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.

Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.

Nickerson, Leonard J., Cornwall, June 30, 1923.

Booth, John R., Danbury, May 1, 1924.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

THOSE IN *Italics* ARE LIFE MEMBERS

- Ackerman, Bernard Josiah, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Adams, Gridley, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thorntou, Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Armstrong, William Lucius, Hartford, Dec. 3, 1918.
Atwood, Oscar F., Brooklyn, April 5, 1921.
Bacon, Mrs. Katharine S., Middletown, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Bailey, William P., Bethel, May 3, 1921.
Baldwin, Simeon Eben, New Haven, April 4, 1899.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Beardsley, Edward W., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Beers, Robert C., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.

- Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Edward Brown, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Bingham, Edwin Henry, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1893.
Bird, G. Burton, Hackensack, N. J., March 1, 1921.
Bishop, Hartley, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederick Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Booth, Charles Edwin, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainerd, Lawrence, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 8, 1924.
Brandegee, Frank Bosworth, New London, May 23, 1905.
Bridgman, Henry H., Norfolk, April 7, 1903.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Brooker, Charles Frederick, Ansonia, Dec. 7, 1920.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Buehler, Huber Gray, Lakeville, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkeley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burbank, Brig. Gen. James Brattle, Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921.
Burch, George W., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.

- Butler, Louis F., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
 Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
 Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
 Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
 Canney, Rev. Aaron Wallace, North Westchester, Feb. 6, 1923.
 Capen, J. Cleveland, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Carter, Howard Williston, Norfolk, May 6, 1890.
 Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
 Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
 Castle, Ernest Beecher, Bronxville, N. Y., May 26, 1908.
 Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
 Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
 Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
 Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
 Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1901.
 Chapman, Silas, Jr., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
 Chapman, William John, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
 Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
 Chase, Warren D., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
 Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
 Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
 Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
 Clark, Charles Hopkins, Hartford, May 25, 1875.
 Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
 Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
 Clark, William B., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
 Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
 Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
 Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
 Collins, Atwood, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
 Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
 Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
 Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
 Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
 Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
 Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
 Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
 Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
 Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
 Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
 Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
 Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
 Crosby, George Ellery, Jr., Windsor, Nov. 1, 1921.
 Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1921.
 Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
 Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
 Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
 Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.

- Deming, Robert C., New Haven, May 3, 1921.
Denham, Edward, New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1920.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dickerman, Horace William, Montclair, N. J., Feb. 1, 1921.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dorr, Bryan R., Greenwich, April 1, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Ellis, George William, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1904.
Ellsworth, Ernest Bradford, Hartford, May 1, 1900.
Elston, James Strode, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Erving, William Augustus, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Farrand, Max, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1901.
Fitts, George Henry, Willimantic, Feb. 4, 1896.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fussenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Garrison, Levi Turner, Willimantic, May 3, 1921.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gilbert, Charles E., Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, Elizur S., Wethersfield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gordy, Wilbur F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.

- Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Griswold, Frederick Albert, Wethersfield, March 1, 1921.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Gross, Charles Edward, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Hale, Charles Roswell, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth R., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hall, Mary, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hamilton, Mrs. Alice Allen, Hartford, May 2, 1922.
Hamilton, Irenus Kittredge, Jr., Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Harper, John W., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Harwood, Pliny LeRoy, New London, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hazen, Rev. Azel Washburn, Middletown, March 7, 1922.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F., Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Henney, William F., Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Hewins, Caroline Maria, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holmes, Edward Rufus, Winsted, April 4, 1911.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Horsey, Hamilton R., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett M., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Hungerford, Vereman, Torrington, Nov. 7, 1899.
Huntington, Frederick J., Norwich, May 5, 1896.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ingersoll, Charles Anthony, Portland, Dec. 7, 1920.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jewett, Allen, Clark's Corner, Nov. 14, 1922.

- Johnson, Allen, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Johnson, Jarvis McAlpine, Hartford, April 6, 1915.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Joy, John W., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Silver Lane, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Keyes, Mrs. Mary Emilia, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1914.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Kingsbury, Mrs. Edith Leonard, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, Nov. 6, 1923.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linchan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Lines, H. Wales, Meriden, Oct. 4, 1892.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
MacDonald, James H., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1904.
MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McIlwaine, Archibald Graham, Jr., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maereklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mather, Frank Malvern, Hartford, May 23, 1916.
Mather, Frederic Gregory, Stamford, May 3, 1910.
Mathewson Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.

- Mitchell, Edwin Knox*, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene H., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, Mrs. Mary Pamelia, Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Morris, Shiras, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1920.
Moulton, Mrs. Rachel White, West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1902.
Mowbray, Harry Siddons, Washington, Feb. 6, 1912.
Murless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Dayton, O., March 1, 1921.
Nelson, Frederic C. Windsor, May 6, 1924.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Newell, William H., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Norton, Mrs. Alice Slate, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Norton, Malcolm Andrew, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, Charles E., Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Parker, Francis Hubert, Hartford, April 6, 1886.
Parker, George A., Hartford, May 22, 1917.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Charles A., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Charles Gustavus, Wallingford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Estou, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Arthur Fiske, Portland, March 1, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Harry Rogers, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.

- Prentice, Samuel Oscar, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1891.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Prior, Charles Edward, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Randall, Herbert, Hartford, April 7, 1903.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Demmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, Henry, Hartford, May 5, 1891.
Roberts, Philip, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, Henry Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halsou, South Bristol, Me., March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rowley, John Carter, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Royce, Helen Elizabeth, Hartford, May 27, 1919.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sage, George Henry, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Sage, John Hall, Portland, Nov. 5, 1895.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Scholl, Charles Frederick, Hartford, May 26, 1914.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Seoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Searls, Charles Edwin, Thompson, Nov. 1, 1904.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1922.
Shepard, James, New Britain, April 7, 1891.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Sherwood, Wilbur S., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Shipman, Arthur Lellingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Simpson, Alfred Dexter, Hartford, April 6, 1920.

- Simpson, Frederick T., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vinyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slade, Louis P., New Britain, Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Snead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Ernest Walker, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Seymour Wemyss, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Sperry, Henry Marshall, Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Carl, Norfolk, May 6, 1890.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sturges, George R., Woodbury, April 5, 1921.
Sugden, Frank Waldo, Allenhurst, N. J., May 1, 1906.
Sumner, Frank C., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Symonds, Charles H., Wethersfield, Nov. 6, 1923.
Talcott, Charles Hooker, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Tappert, Katherine, Davenport, Iowa, March 4, 1924.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Edwin P., Hartford, Dec. 3, 1907.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Charles E., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Thompson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thomson, Henry Czar Merwin, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tomlinson, Samuel C., Woodbury, April 23, 1912.

- Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Trumbull, Annie Eliot, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Tucker, George E., West Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Reuel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Upham, Charles Leslie, Meriden, May 26, 1896.
Vaill, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Wadsworth, Herbert Clinton, Atlanta, Ga., May 1, 1900.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Whaples, Meigs Heywood, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1889.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
Whitney, Eli, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wileox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wileox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wileox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wilder, Frank Jones, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1916.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Staunton, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.

- Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodruff, Rollin Simmons, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890
Work, Bertram G., New York, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1922.
Wright, Asahel Johnson, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Wright, Fayette Lawson, Pomfret Center, May 2, 1905.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Member.

- Hubert Hall, F. S. A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Members.

- Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph. D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.
Winslow, Rev. William Copley, D.D., LL.D., Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1894.

Donations.

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Academy of Political Science., -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Adams, Arthur, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	3	—
Allen, N. H., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
American Antiquarian Society, -	Worcester, Mass., -	—	—	11
American Com. for Relief in Ireland,	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
American Historical Society, - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	1	—
American Irish Historical Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	2	—	—
American Relief Clearing House, -	Paris, France, -	1	—	—
American Sunday School Union, -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Andrews, Frank D., - - - - -	Vineland, N. J., -	2	—	—
Arkansas History Commission,	Little Rock, Ark., -	2	1	—
Armour & Company, - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Barbour, Lucius B., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	—	—
Bates, Albert C., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	8	1
Baxter, Charles N., - - - - -	Branford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Beach, Helen, Geneva, Switzerland, and John de Koven Alsop, -	Middletown, Conn., -	1	—	—
Belknap, Leverett, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Benham, Mrs. Mary E., - - - - -	New Britain, Conn., -	—	1	—
Bissell, Mrs. Charles H., - - - - -	Southington, Conn., -	—	1	—
Brainard, Morgan B., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	2
Buffalo Historical Society, - - - -	Buffalo, N. Y., -	1	1	—
Bureau of American Ethnology, - -	Washington, D. C., -	3	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics, - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	61	4
Canadian Government, - - - - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	—	5	—
Carnegie Institution, - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Carven, Rupert S., - - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Central Illinois Historical Society, -	Bloomington, Ill., -	—	4	—
Chamberlain, Paul M., - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Chicago Historical Society, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
Clements, William L., - - - - -	Bay City, Mich., -	1	—	—
Colonial Society of Massachusetts, -	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
Columbia University, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	2	2	—
Conn. Academy of Arts and Sciences,	New Haven, Conn., -	1	1	—
Conn. Valley Historical Society, - -	Springfield, Mass., -	1	—	—
Cook, William B., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Cowles, Col. Calvin D., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	2	—
Crocker, Douglas, - - - - -	Fitchburg, Mass., -	1	—	—
Cummings, Alice T., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	9	—
Darling, Mrs. Susan T., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	39	17
Darrow, Fanny G., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	2	10
Daughters of Amer. Rev. of Conn., -	Litchfield, Conn., -	1	—	—
Daughters of Founders & Patriots,	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Davis, Mrs. Annie G., - - - - -	Guilford, Conn., -	1	11	3
DeJordy, L'Abbe G. A., - - - - -	Nashua, N. H., -	1	—	—
Detroit Public Library, - - - - -	Detroit, Mich., -	—	1	—
Dixon, Willis M., - - - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	1	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - - - -	Collinsville, Conn., -	1	1	1

Names.	Residences	Volumes.	Pamphlets	Miscellaneous
Elliott, Ward C., - - - -	Reynoldsville, Pa.,	1	—	—
Essex Institute, - - - -	Salem, Mass., -	1	1	—
Ford, Worthington C., - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Foreign Policy Association, - - - -	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Fulton, William E., - - - -	Waterbury, Conn.,	1	—	—
Garvie, William S., - - - -	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Gay, Frank B., - - - -	Hartford, Conn.,	4	34	1
General Society of the Cincinnati, - - - -	Edgartown, Mass.,	—	1	—
Geological Survey of Canada, - - - -	Ottawa, Canada,	5	5	—
Godard, George S., - - - -	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Goodwin, The late James J., - - - -	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Gulliver, Charlotte, - - - -	Norwich, Conn.,	—	—	1
Hale, Charles R., - - - -	Hartford, Conn.,	6	—	10
Hartford Hospital, - - - -	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Hartford Printing Company (Elihu Geer Sons), - - - -	Hartford, Conn.,	194	—	—
Hartford Theological Seminary, - - - -	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Hart, William S., - - - -	Hollywood, Cal.,	1	—	—
Harvard University, - - - -	Cambridge, Mass.,	—	1	—
Hawaiian Historical Society, - - - -	Honolulu, Hawaii,	—	2	—
Hendrick, Charles T., - - - -	Chic'pee Falls, Mass.,	1	—	—
Hewins, Caroline M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn.,	3	—	—
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, - - - -	Cincinnati, O.,	1	—	—
Historical Society of Montana, - - - -	Helena, Mont.,	1	—	—
Historical Society of Pennsylvania, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Hoadley, The late George E., - - - -	W. Hartford, Conn.,	—	141	28
Howard University, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Indian Rights Association, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	2	1
Indiana Historical Commission, - - - -	Indianapolis, Ind.,	2	2	—
Indiana University, - - - -	Bloomington, Ind.,	1	—	—
John Crerar Library, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Johnson, Frank L., - - - -	Agawam, Mass.,	1	—	—
Kinsella, Richard J., - - - -	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Kong. Vitt. Hist. and Antik. Akad., - - - -	Stockholm, Sweden,	1	—	—
League for a Living, - - - -	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Lewis Institute, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	2	—
Library of Congress, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	3	1	—
Linzee, John W., - - - -	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Literary and Historical Society, - - - -	Quebec, Can., -	1	—	—
Lockwood, Luke Vincent, - - - -	New York, N. Y.,	—	2	—
Louisiana Historical Society, - - - -	New Orleans, La.,	1	—	—
Louisiana State Museum, - - - -	New Orleans, La.,	—	1	—
Lyon, Rev. C. C., - - - -	Peru, Vt., -	1	1	—
Maryland Historical Society, - - - -	Baltimore, Md.,	2	—	—
Massachusetts Historical Society, - - - -	Boston, Mass.,	2	—	—
Mass. Institute of Technology, - - - -	Cambridge, Mass.,	—	1	—
Mattatuck Historical Society, - - - -	Waterbury, Conn.,	—	1	—
Maxwell, Francis T., - - - -	Rockville, Conn.,	1	1	—
Merritt, Percival, - - - -	Boston, Mass.,	—	2	—
Metropolitan Museum, - - - -	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Michigan Historical Commission, - - - -	Lansing, Mich.,	2	—	—
Minnesota Historical Society, - - - -	Saint Paul, Minn.,	2	—	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets	Miscellaneous.
Mississippi Valley Historical Ass'n,	Lincoln, Neb.,	19	—	—
National Museum,	Rio Janeiro, Brazil,	—	2	—
National Society D. A. R.,	Washington, D. C.,	5	—	—
New England Society,	New York, N. Y.,	2	—	—
New Hampshire Historical Society,	Concord, N. H.,	1	1	—
New Haven Colony Historical Soc'y,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
New Jersey Historical Society,	Newark, N. J.,	1	—	—
New York Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	3	2	1
New York Public Library,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
New York State Historical Ass'n,	Albany, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Newberry Library,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Newport Historical Society,	Newport, R. I.,	—	3	—
Nutting, Wallace,	Framingham, Mass.,	1	—	—
Ohio State Arch. and Historical Soc'y,	Columbus, O.,	1	—	—
Old Stone Church,	East Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Ontario Historical Society,	Toronto, Can.,	—	1	—
Owen, George Alford,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	2
Pease, Mrs. Franklin J.,	Enfield, Conn.,	—	19	—
Penelope Terry Abbe Chapter D. A. R.,	Enfield, Conn.,	1	—	—
Penn. Society of Colonial Governors,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Perry, Mrs. Anna M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	11	3
Phelps, Charlotte M.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Presbyterian Historical Society,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	2	—	—
Preston, Howard W.,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Providence Public Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Provincial Museum of Natural Hist'ry,	Victoria, B. C.,	—	1	—
Public Museum,	Milwaukee, Wis.,	1	1	—
Radcliffe, Mrs. James A.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Ralston, Samuel M.,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Randall, Herbert,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Raskob, John J.,	Claymont, Del.,	1	—	—
Reynolds Family Association,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Rhode Island Historical Society,	Providence, R. I.,	1	—	—
Rich, George,	Cleveland, Ohio,	—	2	—
Risteen, Allan D.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Robbins, Philemon,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Rockefeller Foundation,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Rogers, A. K.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Rosenberger, Jesse L.,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Royal Historical Society,	London, England,	1	—	—
Royal Society of Canada,	Ottawa, Canada,	2	—	—
Rudd, Malcolm D.,	Lakeville, Conn.,	—	1	—
Russian Information Bureau,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
St. Andrew's Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
St. Louis Public Library,	St. Louis, Mo.,	1	—	—
Saint Nicholas Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Sargent, C. S.,	Brookline, Mass.,	—	1	—
Sawyer, Carl W.,	Marion, Ohio,	—	1	—
Seymour, George Dudley,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	2	2
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	7	12	—
Society of Colonial Wars,	Camden, N. J.,	1	—	—
Society of Colonial Wars,	Los Angeles, Cal.,	—	2	—
Sons of the Revolution,	Los Angeles, Cal.,	—	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes.	Pamphlets	Miscellaneous
Sons of the Revolution, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	3	—
Spencerian Pen Co., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Sprague, Phineas Warren, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Starr, Frank F., - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	—	8	64
State Board of Education, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	9	—
State Historical Library, - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	5	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Columbia, Missouri, -	4	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, -	5	2	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Madison, Wis., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Topeka, Kansas, -	2	—	—
State Library of New York, - - -	Albany, N. Y., -	1	—	—
State of Connecticut, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	18	4	7
State of Massachusetts, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
State Street Trust Co., - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Strassburger, Ralph B., - - -	Guynedd Valley, Pa., -	1	—	—
Sunderland, Lester T., - - -	Kansas City, Mo., -	1	—	—
Swift & Co., - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Tanner, Virginia, - - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Thompson, Slason, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
Tolhurst, Mrs. W. J., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Trinity College, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Tuttle, Jane, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
United States, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	2	23	—
U. S. Coal Commission, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	4	—
U. S. Shipping Board, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	1	—
U. S. Steel Corporation, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
University College of Wales, - - -	Aberystwyth, Wales, -	—	1	—
University of Chicago, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	5	—	—
University of Cincinnati, - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	1	—	—
University of Colorado, - - -	Boulder, Col., -	1	1	—
University of State of New York, - - -	Albany, N. Y., -	2	1	—
University of North Carolina, - - -	Chapel Hill, N. C., -	—	2	—
University of Pennsylvania, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	2	2	—
University of Toulouse, - - -	Toulouse, France, -	1	14	—
University Press Association, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Vickrey, Charles U., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Virginia State Library, - - -	Richmond, Va., -	—	2	—
Waite, Frederick C., - - -	Cleveland, O., -	—	1	—
Wanzer, William H., - - -	Slingerlands, N. Y., -	—	3	—
Washington University State Historical Society, - - -	Seattle, Wash., -	1	—	—
Wesleyan University, - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	1	2	—
Western Reserve Historical Society, - - -	Cleveland, O., -	—	1	—
Western Reserve University, - - -	Cleveland, O., -	—	2	—
White, Mary E., - - -	Dorchester, Mass., -	—	1	—
Wilbour, Victor, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Williams, Grace E., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Williams, John H., - - -	Windsor, Conn., -	—	1	2
Wilson, H. W., Company, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Wyoming Historical and Geol. Soc'y, - - -	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., -	1	—	—
Yale Class Secretaries Bureau, - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
Yale University, - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	4	1	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see page 17.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

—...—

May, 1925

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL
MEETING, MAY 19, 1925

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF
DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR



HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1925

1300

Officers of the Society.

President.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, - - - - MIDDLETOWN

SIMEON E. BALDWIN, - - - - - NEW HAVEN

CARL STOECKEL, - - - - - NORFOLK

CLARENCE W. BOWEN, - - - - - WOODSTOCK

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, - - - - - HARTFORD

HENRY LEE, - - - - - BRIDGEPORT

FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, - - - - - ROCKVILLE

GEORGE S. PALMER, - - - - - NEW LONDON

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

FRANCIS PARSONS, - - - - - HARTFORD

Treasurer.

JOHN O. ENDERS, - - - - - WEST HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Auditor.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, - - - - - WEST HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - HARTFORD

LEVERETT BELKNAP, - - - - - HARTFORD

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

GEORGE S. GODARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

HENRY A. CASTLE, - - - - - PLAINVILLE

EDWIN P. TAYLOR, - - - - - HARTFORD

F. CLARENCE BISSELL, - - - - - HARTFORD

HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, - - - - - HARTFORD

Library Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - HARTFORD

FRANCIS H. PARKER, - - - - - HARTFORD

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, - - - - - HARTFORD

ALICE T. CUMMINGS, - - - - - WEST HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - HARTFORD

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

E. STANLEY WELLES, - - - - - NEWINGTON

EDWARD F. HUMPHREY, - - - - - HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

MARTIN WELLES, - - - - - HARTFORD

MAYNARD T. HAZEN, - - - - - HARTFORD

CHARLES G. WOODWARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating
The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1859;

Amended February, 1905, May, 1925.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession: shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex-officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the city of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so

reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting, held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

To the Members of the Connecticut Historical Society:

The thirtieth of this month marks the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of this Society, and it seems fitting that mention of the fact should be made at this time. The General Assembly then in session having passed an act to incorporate the Connecticut Historical Society naming thirty-one incorporators, a meeting for incorporation was held at the State House in Hartford on May 30, 1825, which was presided over by the venerable poet and lawyer, Hon. John Trumbull, who was chosen president. Other officers chosen were Rt. Rev. Thomas C. Brownell, vice president; Thomas Day, Esq., recording secretary; Rev. Thomas Robbins, corresponding secretary; Walter Mitchell, Esq., treasurer. An address was made by Dr. Robbins on the objects of the Society; and an adjournment was taken to the following day. At the adjourned meeting on May 31 a constitution was adopted which was signed by sixteen members, organization was completed by the appointment of a standing committee, and an adjournment was taken for two days. On June 2 at the adjourned meeting twenty-eight persons were proposed for membership; and the Society may be considered as fairly launched upon its career. The removal of Judge Trumbull to Michigan later in the year was a blow to the Society from which it almost failed to recover. Its activities lessened and finally ceased with the failure to hold an annual election, so that it became "a matter of doubt whether the Charter of said Society is not forfeited by non-user." At this juncture application was made to the Assembly for a renewal of the charter of the Society, and an act of renewal was passed in May 1839. From this time the Society has steadily pursued its activities. The founding of the Society was no doubt due to the interest and efforts of Rev. Thomas Robbins, D.D., its first corresponding secretary and later its first librarian and, until the recent legacy from Mr. Hoadley, its greatest benefactor. Like credit

should be given for its revival in 1839 to Hon. Henry Barnard, who later became its third president.

In the most important matter now under consideration by the Society, that of the erection of a building with the fund left for that purpose by the will of our former life member, George E. Hoadley, no definite steps have yet been taken. It seems, however, as if the time had now come when this problem should receive attention, and unless the Society feels differently, the committee that is now serving will give, during the coming year, its earnest attention to the solution of this problem. The amount received by the Society in December 1923 from the distribution of Mr. Hoadley's estate was \$257,494.25. Through receipt and investment of income, re-investment of a small portion of the principal, increase through stock dividends and appreciation in the value of securities this fund has now grown to a total value of \$403,247.50; which it is believed is an amount sufficient to erect a building adequate for the needs of the Society.

The will of George H. Fitts of Ashford, Conn., who died January 10, 1925, and who has been a member of the Society for almost thirty years, contained a provision leaving a legacy of ten thousand dollars to the Society. It was specified in the will that this legacy should be held as a fund to be named the "George Henry Fitts Fund in Memory of Colonel Thomas Knowlton." Mr. Fitts was a great-grandson of Colonel Knowlton.

A circular was mailed to our members in December, telling of some of the treasures belonging to the Society and of the work which it is endeavoring to do and setting forth its financial needs. Several members in response to this circular have sent checks for sums varying from twenty-five to one hundred and twenty-five dollars. These sums have been added to our general fund.

During the year now closing twenty-three persons have been admitted to active membership and two have been added to our ex-officio list. Two who had been annual members have constituted themselves members for life. Sixteen active members, one of whom was a life member, have died. One member has resigned and several who had allowed their dues to become in arrears have been dropped from our rolls. Our

present membership consists of 20 ex-officio members, one of whom is also an active member, 492 active, of whom 32 are members for life, one honorary and two corresponding members; a total membership of 515.

We record the loss by death of the following members:

CHARLES EDWARD GROSS of Hartford, admitted to membership in July 1889, prominent in the legal profession and a former president of this Society, died December 31, 1924.

HOWARD WILLISTON CARTER of Norfolk, formerly a teacher in that town, a life member, admitted May 1890, died in California October 13, 1924.

SAMUEL OSCAR PRENTICE of Hartford, admitted February 1894, some time chief justice of the Supreme Court of the state, died November 2, 1924.

GEORGE HENRY FITTS of Willimantic, admitted February 1896, a descendant of Col. Thomas Knowlton, formerly in business in the West, died January 10, 1925.

GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS of Hartford, admitted December 1904, an editor and writer, died February 20, 1925.

MRS. MARY PAMELIA MORRIS of Hartford, who was much interested in genealogical research, was admitted April 1905 and died September 12, 1924.

FRANK BOSWORTH BRANDEGEE of New London, a United States senator from this state, admitted May 1905, died October 14, 1924.

JOHN P. KELLOGG of Waterbury, a judge of the Connecticut Supreme Court, became an ex-officio member in March 1917 and died January 16, 1925.

COL. CHARLES E. THOMPSON of Hartford, admitted November 1920, long connected with insurance interests and at the time of his death governor of the Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants, died September 25, 1924.

MRS. KATHARINE S. BACON of Middletown, who was connected with many prominent families of the state, was admitted December 1920 and died June 24, 1924.

HUBER GRAY BUEHLER, principal of Hotchkiss School in Lakeville, admitted December 1920, died June 30, 1924.

ELI WHITNEY, a prominent resident of New Haven, admitted January 1921, died June 12, 1924.

FRANK C. SUMNER, admitted March 1921, a prominent banker of Hartford, died December 9, 1924.

WILLIAM LUCIUS ARMSTRONG of Hartford, admitted December 1918, died September 12, 1924.

WILLIAM H. NEWELL of Hartford, prominent in the life insurance field, admitted November 1923, died June 8, 1924.

LAWRENCE BRAINERD of Cambridge, Mass., a well known genealogist, admitted January 1924, died March 12, 1925.

The following papers have been read at our regular monthly meetings:

In October a paper by Herbert H. White on the "Defense of the sea-coast of Connecticut during the Revolution," describing the various fortifications, the raids by the British and the activities of the American boats.

"Cartwright's Journal of the Labrador" was the subject of the paper in November by Professor Henry A. Perkins. The paper was based upon the story told in the Journal and also gave a sketch of Cartwright.

Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell of New Haven told of "The 'Monitor' and the 'Merrimac'—inside information" at the December meeting, giving an interesting story of the building of the "Monitor" and a vivid description of her encounter with the "Merrimac."

Dr. Allan D. Risteen at the January meeting gave some "Side lights on Shakespeare," sketching the times in which he lived and giving an account of the families with whom he is known to have been acquainted.

"Lebanon—a legacy" was the title of a charmingly written paper describing that old Connecticut Town, which was read in February by Harry K. Taylor.

At the March meeting Dr. George H. Cohen described in detail "A new world peace plan" which he had evolved.

George A. Long at the April meeting gave a talk upon "Hartford inventors of the past and their achievements," sketching the lives of these men and giving accounts of important inventions by them.

At the May meeting Col. Francis Parsons read a paper, written in his usual charming style, entitled "Benjamin Silliman visits England in 1805."

It seems fitting to call attention at this time to the gradual increase of the principal of the Society's Publication Fund through the sale from time to time of books which have been presented by the following members: Trescott C. Barnes, Robbins Battell, Morgan G. Bulkeley, William H. Bulkeley, James J. Goodwin, Mary Hall, Edwin Pond Parker, James Shephard, George B. Thayer.

I would suggest that as soon as arrangements for so doing can be made and a favorable opportunity occurs, a permanent and full time assistant to the librarian be secured—one who may have the benefit of the knowledge and experience of our present librarian, and one that may be trained so that when the time comes (a time which we hope is in the far distant future) that our present librarian feels it desirable to be relieved of his duties, we will have some one who can, in a measure, fill his place.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD,

President.

Librarian's Report.

—...—

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

Once more the year has rolled around and brings to me the not unpleasant duty of again calling to your attention some matters of interest relating to the Society and the work which it is endeavoring to accomplish.

It is only a repetition of what has more than once been said to state that the overcrowded condition of our rooms continues and increases. Shelves are crowded to their limit and in some portions of our rooms the floors are so covered with piles of books that it is only through narrow and winding paths that the room may be traversed. Three tall cases in our hall or meeting room have been shelved and filled with large books that are seldom used; thus giving some space in our stack room for recent accessions. In our newspaper rooms the overflow from the shelves is stacked in piles on bases raised from the floor to avoid dampness. Our manuscript vaults, although their contents have been subjected to some rearrangement in order to economize space, are now practically filled. Our storage space for editions of our publications and other duplicate books is fully occupied and we have by courtesy of the Wadsworth Atheneum already encroached upon that institution's scant storage space. Where the edition of even one more volume of our "Collections," when issued, can be stored, your librarian does not know. It is scarcely necessary to say that under these conditions the Society's library cannot be used to the best advantage; and your librarian is sometimes unable to locate a book or pamphlet that is certainly in the library. The present situation from that point of view is extremely discouraging. Let us hope, however, that a future still brighter than its past is in store for the Society.

In addition to the usual genealogical workers, students of history and incidental users of the library, there have been during the year a number of persons doing original research

work in various historical fields who have made good use of our library, some of whom traveled a long distance for the purpose.

The total of accessions during the year, other than manuscripts, is slightly less than last year; but is above the average for several preceding years. The gifts were 591 volumes, 584 pamphlets and 77 miscellaneous. The purchases were 224 volumes, 241 pamphlets and 114 miscellaneous; among which were eight volumes credited to the Charles J. Hoadly fund, five volumes to the Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund and two volumes to the William F. J. Boardman Fund. Two volumes and three pamphlets were added by direct exchange. These make a total of 817 volumes, 828 pamphlets and 191 miscellaneous; and a grand total of 1836 items.

The number of readers who from day to day have made use of the library during the year now ending is 3,323. This is slightly greater than the number for last year, which was considered an unusual year; and is more than seven per cent above the average for the five years next preceding this.

"The Wyllys Papers, 1590-1796," forming the twenty-first volume of the Society's series of "Collections," upon which work has been in progress for two years, were issued in February as an octavo volume of 600 pages, including a sketch of Gov. George Wyllys and a rather comprehensive index. The important positions held by members of this family in Connecticut during colonial days and the numerous early and interesting letters and documents which the volume contains, make this, it is believed, a book of more than ordinary value. In calling attention to this volume mention should again be made of the courtesy of Lemuel A. Welles, Esq., a member of the Society and owner of the Wyllys manuscripts, in permitting the Society to print these manuscripts.

The "annual report," a pamphlet of 57 pages containing the usual review of the Society's activities for the preceding year, was issued in July.

Our collection of printed genealogies has been increased during the year by the addition of the following: Avery, Bagg, Banning, Bridge, Buck, Chapin, Cowing, Dommerich and others, Dutcher, Eaton, Eddy Association, Field Ancestry, Haynes, Hillhouse, Hungerford, Jaudon, Judd, McNary,

Nichols, Nye, Olmsted, Orton, Paine, Perry, Pierce, Platt, Reynolds, Rockwell and Keeler, Rockwell, Spoor, Stearns, Taber, Torrey, Treadwell, Underwood, Warner, Winchell, Wyatt Ancestry.

To our unrivaled collection of Connecticut eighteenth century imprints, publications of the following years have been added: 1717, 1783, [1786?], 1787, 1789, 1796, 1798, 1799.

A number of the once popular annuals and gift books have been added to our extensive collection of these publications; a collection established through the gift a few years ago by our member Caroline M. Hewins of her splendid collections of these works.

The Hartford Printing Company (Elihu Geer Sons) have continued the building of our library of directories of different cities by the gift of 76 volumes. These out of date volumes are consulted much more frequently than might be supposed, and are often referred to by the life insurance companies, as well as by persons who are seeking missing relatives or friends.

The generous gift received from two of our members, Edward B. Morris and John Felt Morris was a most welcome and valuable one. It consists of books, pamphlets, newspaper clippings and manuscripts gathered or prepared by two former and now deceased members, John E. Morris and Mrs. Mary P. Morris, parents of the donors. A majority of the books and pamphlets are publications of various patriotic and hereditary societies. Foremost among the clippings are two series mounted in scrap books and reaching back for about a generation of time from the present. The first series consists of 131 volumes of "Obituary Notices" accompanied by three manuscript volumes of index. The second of 52 volumes of "Social Notes" accompanied by two manuscript volumes of index. These volumes have already proved their worth, and they will grow increasingly valuable as the years pass. Already on one occasion a volume of the Obituaries furnished desired information about a deceased public man, who had had a national career, that could not be found in any published book and that two of the largest libraries of the country could not supply. There are also a quantity of clippings roughly assorted under date or subject, that remain in boxes, un-

mounted and unindexed. Naturally these clippings are to a certain degree local in their nature; but they contain much that is of nation wide and even of international interest. Accompanying the above series are Hartford Times genealogical notes mounted in five volumes, historical articles relating to Hartford mounted in two volumes, and Boston Transcript genealogical notes for about fifteen years, carefully arranged in chronological order, but unmounted. The manuscript genealogies and copies of records, which are listed elsewhere in this report, form valuable additions to our collections along these lines.

Among publications of special interest added to the library may be mentioned Philips' Notes on the Life and Works of Bernard Romans, Akagi's Town Proprietors of the New England Colonies, Minutes of Methodist Conferences in America 1773-1794, three volumes relating to Lorenzo and Peggy Dow, the first eleven volumes (1847-1857) of the Derby Journal; Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy and Jones' Old Silver of American Churches from Vice President Williams, Victoria History of the Counties of England, Worcester vol. 4, Berkshire vol. 4, and Index to York, from our late Vice President James J. Goodwin, Old Times of North Yarmouth, Me., volume of scarce pamphlets by Rev. Samuel Fisk of Lebanon, Authentic Narrative of the Seminole War printed at Providence in 1836 and apparently an edition unknown to collectors, the revised edition of Nutting's Pilgrim Furniture—the dedication copy—the gift of Henry W. Erving to whom it was dedicated, Kelly's Early Domestic Architecture of Connecticut the gift of President Brainard, Johnson's Wonder Working Providences printed at London in 1654, the gift of Clifford E. Bristol of Winsted, unfortunately not a perfect copy, a set of the Wyoming Commemorative Association reports from our member E. S. Tillotson.

A paper entitled Some Notes on Wampum, written and read before the Society by our member E. Stanley Welles, has been privately published by him and one half of the edition presented to the Society to be sold. Proceeds from the sale of these pamphlets are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to two hundred dollars, which sum is to form the principal of a fund the income of which is to be expended in

the purchase of books for the library. By vote of the Society this fund has been named the Edwin Stanley Welles Fund.

On the occasion of the reading of this paper by Mr. Welles, a rather unusual display of strings of wampum was shown in one of our cases. A part of this was the property of the Society and the remainder was loaned for the occasion by one of our members.

A small portrait on canvas of John Lawrence of Hartford, painted by a member of the Lawrence family, was presented to us by his great-great-great-granddaughter, Mary E. Hastings of Hartford, who has previously made valuable gifts to the Society. John Lawrence for twenty years from 1769-1789 held the important position of treasurer of Connecticut. He was also United States commissioner of loans for Connecticut during the Revolution.

At the time last month of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the encounter at Lexington and Concord a display of rare documents, engravings and printed matter closely connected with that event was made. The most important of the manuscripts was the official announcement of the engagement, dated "In Provincial Congress Watertown April 23, 1775," signed by "Joseph Warren Presid^t Pro Temp.," and dispatched by John Bliss, a member of that Congress, "To the Gov^r & Co of Connecticutt." The most important prints were a colored set of the four scenes engraved by Amos Doolittle of New Haven depicting the advance and retreat of the British and the engagements at Lexington green and Concord bridge. The April twenty-eighth issue of the Connecticut Gazette, published in New London showing the first detailed account of the engagement printed in Connecticut. Numerous other items of interest were also shown.

A splendid addition to the Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund was received from the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company in the gift from that company to the Society of the remaining unsold copies of the Vital Records of Woodstock, 1686-1854, issued in 1914 as the fourth in the series of Connecticut Vital Records. A further welcome addition to this fund was received from Hon. Newton C. Brainard who presented to the Society the remaining copies of the Orderly Book of Lieut. Abraham Chittenden, Adj't 7th Conn. Reg't, Aug. 16 to

Sept. 29, 1776, which was privately issued by him three years ago. Proceeds from the sale of these volumes are to be added to the principal of this fund. Miss Brainard's cash gifts for this fund from time to time amounted to \$1,000 and many years ago when the fund was small \$100 was by vote of the Society added to the principal from the accrued income. Proceeds from the sale of books presented by Miss Brainard and by her nephews Morgan B. Brainard, our president, and Hon. Newton C. Brainard, together with increase of the fund through wise investment have already added \$450 to the principal of this fund.

Two local events of more than passing historical interest have been called to the attention of our members at our regular meetings, and so have been entered upon the records of the Society: the total eclipse of the sun on the morning of January twenty-fourth and the distinct earthquake shock which occurred on the evening of February twenty-eighth.

The following have been added during the year to our collection of manuscripts by the persons named:

Evelyn B. Baldwin, Washington, D. C.

Genealogy of the Baldwin family of Long Island, N. Y., by E. B. Baldwin.

Descendants of James and Hannah Baldwin of Long Island and Westchester Co., N. Y., by Noah A. Baldwin. (Copy of a printed work.)

Bishop genealogy, by the late Dr. Bishop of New York City.

Oviatt family by E. B. Baldwin.

de la Vergne family by Mrs. Anna C. Gilman.

Pugsley family data.

Numerous copies of and abstracts from records in England having to do with the Baldwin name and family.

Flora W. Barrett, Hartford.

Benjamin R. Paul's journal of a whaling voyage on the schooner *Ontesie* of Provincetown, 1845.

Benjamin R. Paul's journal on ship *Louisa* from Boston to Madras and Calcutta, with a cargo of ice, and return, 1848-9.

Mrs. Almira A. Bissell, New Haven.

Copy of diary of Mrs. Louisa Maria (Kenney) Dudley of Litchfield, 1836-1879.

Clarence W. Bowen, Woodstock.

Unpublished history of Woodstock, 1630-1886, by Ellen D. Larned.

Morgan B. Brainard, Hartford.

Journal of F. L. Gleason of Hartford, 1858-1870; also his weather journal, 1854-1863.

William B. de las Casas, Boston, Mass.

Bill of U. S. Hotel, Hartford, with engraved view of the building.

Fanny G. Darrow, Hartford.

Miscellaneous business papers of E. G. Darrow (22).

Mrs. Katharine Kimball Field, Hartford.

Ancestry of Daniel Ames Kimball, compiled by W. R. Cutter.

Extracts from diary of Samuel Thompson of Woburn, Mass., 1782-1814.

Account of whale fishery by Daniel Kimball (1810-1888).

Sketch of David Tenney Kimball by Daniel Kimball.

"The printed diary of Cotton Mather," historical paper at Woburn, Mass., by W. R. Cutter.

Charles R. Hale, Hartford.

Photostat of pension record of Joseph Dyer.

II. Frank Holcomb, Springfield, Mass.

First five generations of the Thomas Holcomb family.

Emily F. Merwin, Durham.

A quantity of historical documents, addresses, deeds, etc., relating to Durham; also miscellaneous documents and addresses.

A quantity of genealogical scraps, many of them relating to the Newton family.

Genealogical correspondence of Caroline Gaylord Newton.

Genealogy of Newton and related families.

Edward B. Morris, West Hartford, and John Felt Morris, Hartford.

Morris Register: Ancestry of Edward Morris and Mercy Flint;

Origin of the American Flag—all written and published by Jonathan F. Morris.

Flynt genealogy by Jonathan F. Morris.

Bristol family by Jonathan F. Morris.

Chaffee family by Jonathan F. Morris.

Bontecou genealogy, compiled and published by John E. Morris.

Correspondence in compiling the Bontecou genealogy.

Felt genealogy, letters received by John E. Morris.

Letters, deeds and miscellaneous papers of Morris and allied families. (Mounted in a blank book.)

Records kept by John Bliss, Justice of Peace, Wilbraham, Mass., 1784-1796.

List of first settlers of Tolland.

West genealogy.

Resseguie genealogy by John E. Morris, three volumes of text and one volume of index; of which the first volume only has been printed.

Resseguie genealogy, "original minutes."

Records of Wethersfield First church, 1698-1835, copied by John E. Morris and Mrs. Mary P. Morris.

Records of New Hartford Town Hill church, 1739-1854, copied by John E. Morris and Mrs. Mary P. Morris.

Baptisms, marriages and deaths from records of Hartford Second church, 1670-1859, copied by John E. Morris and Mrs. Mary P. Morris, and later published by the church.

Record of burials in Hartford, 1801-1803, copied by Rev. E. P. Parker from the original record.

Moore genealogy, descendants of Henry of Simsbury, by John E. Morris.

Ancestry of Lydia Foster, compiled and published by John E. Morris.

Cadwell genealogy by John E. Morris.

Wright genealogy by Mrs. Mary P. Morris.

Ancestral pedigrees of the following persons or families, compiled by Mrs. Mary P. Morris: Anderson, Andruss, Badger, Lucius A. Barbour, Barrows, James Goodwin Batterson, Belden see Dodd, Bingham, Bodwell, Brewster, Brinley, Mary Bruen, Buck, Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, Bull, Lizzie Bull, Bull and Mygatt, Burton, Chapin, Clark, Clark, Caroline E. Cook, Cutler, Dennis, Denny, Dixon see Smith, Dixwell see Owen, Dodd and Belden, Dunham see Preston, Henry C. Dwight, Mrs. Henry C. Dwight, Ellsworth, Fairfield and Scammon, Faxon, Fisher, Garfield, Gilbert, Gilman, Goodrich, Goodwin, Hosmer Griswold, Gross see Dodd, Havens see Wolcott, Hills, Hoadley, Dorothy Holford, Holt, Jones see Smith, Kellogg, Kibbee, Lord, Lyman, Marvin see Smith, Mellen, Lizzie G. Morris, Mygatt see Bull, Owen and Dixwell, Packard, Perry, Annie Marshall Phelps, Preston and Dunham, Riley, Henry C. Robinson, Robinson see Smith, Scammon see Fairfield, Smith and Robinson, Miss Smith (daughter of Noah Smith, Jr.), Lucy Smith, Morris Woodward Smith, Smith, Jones and Marvin, Strong, Mrs. Martha Jarvis Taft, Mary K. Talcott, Van Hoosner, Wolcott and Havens, Kate Wood.

Genealogical notes on the following families, compiled by Mrs. Mary P. Morris: Beach, Brewster, Buck, Bull, Bunce, Dodd and Gross, Edward Dodd, Seymour, Seymour, Steele: Miscellaneous genealogical notes.

Rev. Kemslen B. Ogilby, Hartford.

Collins genealogy, from published sources, by Benjamin F. Comfort.

Susan A. Peck, Hartford.

Berlin, Conn., deeds 1726-1819 (22), letters (7) and miscellaneous items (4).

Mrs. Charlotte M. Phelps, Andover.

Copy of lists of tax payers in Pomfret, 1771, 1772.

William W. Rockwell, New York.

Photograph of Matthew Grant's family record.

Mrs. Emily H. Rowland, Greenwich.

Copy of letter from Rev. Gershom Bulkeley to Joseph Bulkeley,
June 3, 1696.

James Shepard, New Britain.

Letter of Edwin Barney, Berlin, Conn., Nov. 14, 1837, to postmaster
at Greenville, Ala. (anti-abolition).

Mrs. Charles H. Strong, Hartford.

Merwin genealogy compiled by Mrs. Alma Merwin Joys.

Herman E. Sullivan, Whitehall, N. Y.

His Eldredge, Hammond and Wadsworth ancestral lines.

Robert H. Symonds, Warehouse Point.

Genealogy of Joseph Symonds of Fitchburg and Lunenburg, Mass.
Genealogy of John Symonds of Lunenburg, Mass.; Rockingham,
Vt.; Charlestown and Ringe, N. H.

Julia Watson, Northampton, Mass.

Henry Watson's account with the Retreat for the Insane, 1822-1823.

Charles T. Welles, Hartford.

Log books of Capt. Lemuel White, 1794-1795, 1795-1796.

E. Stanley Welles, Newington.

One line of the Bishop family by F. P. Martin.

Schwarz-Welles ancestral line.

Dr. C. C. Williams, Los Angeles, Cal.

Posterity in America of Richard and Frances (Dighton) Williams of
Taunton, Mass. (A well compiled and indexed volume of 540
quarto pages.)

Asahel J. Wright, Hartford.

Peter Wells of Jamestown and Kingston, R. I., and some of his
descendants, by Asahel J. Wright.

Wright genealogy compiled by N. M. Wright and A. J. Wright.

Yale University, New Haven.

Photostat of part of roll of 11th company, 1st regiment of Con-
necticut, in French War, 1757.

Purchased.

Genealogical notes of Loveland, Fuller and Ward families.

Bible record of Cushman family.

Bible record of Ramsey-Parkes family.

Bible record of Goodman family.

"Why not be frank"? A play, by William J. Hammersley, 1875.

Account book of Jeduthan Spencer of Windham, carpenter, 1799-
1810.

Records of the Hubbard Escort, Hartford, 1880-1891 (5 vols.).

Rocky Hill tax collectors book, list of 1880.

Old deeds, 1740-1826 (13).

Records of Tolland Co. ministers meetings 1838-1851.

Account book of Mr. Cowles, shoemaker, of Farmington, 1750-1782.

Letter signed of Rev. Dwight L. Moody.
Bible record of Manchester family.
Bible record of Newell family.
Bible record of Porter and other families.
Bible record of Sugden family.

Not long after the inauguration by the Travelers Insurance Company of its radio broadcasting service, your librarian was invited to talk to its radio audience upon the subject of this Society. The address then given was listened to by a large number of persons, and it is hoped that it will prove of benefit to the Society.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES, *Librarian.*

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY in account with JOHN O. ENDERS, Treasurer.

GENERAL FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

1924. May 1. Cash from former treasurer, -	\$712 23
Admission fees, -	102 00
Annual dues, -	1,026 00
Special subscriptions, -	6 00
Dividends, -	784 00
Coupons, -	42 50
Interest, -	1 41
Miscellaneous, -	8 75
Refund from Publication Fund Income Account to cover overdraft as per previous account, -	101 99
Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Acct., -	1,086 70
Transferred from Simons Fund Income Acct., -	269 78
Transferred from Coe Fund Income Acct., -	49 12
Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Acct., -	247 46
Transferred from Russell Fund No. 1 Income Account, -	131 58
Transferred from Russell Fund No. 2 Income Account, -	216 86
Transferred from Henry Fund Income Acct., -	31 76
	\$4,818 14

DISBURSEMENTS.

Commission and tax on sale of Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. rights, -	\$0 79
Insurance, -	19 20
Postage and stationery, -	134 18
Printing and binding, -	77 50
Supplies, -	24 78
Incidental expenses, -	105 27
Salary, A. C. Bates, Librarian, -	1,925 00
Services, U. S. Security Trust Co., agent, -	250 00
Balance, cash on hand, -	2,281 42

\$4,818 14

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Interest, -	\$52 15	Deposited with principal of account, -	\$52 15
-------------	---------	--	---------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale 12 rights Brooklyn Edison Co., -	\$33 00	Deposited in State Savings Bank, -	\$84 63
Sale 14 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., -	51 63	Balance, cash on hand, -	250 00
Contributions: Simcon E. Baldwin \$100.00, Mrs. Emily E. F. Skeel \$25.00, Carl Stoeckel \$125.00, -	250 00		
	\$334 63		\$334 63

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Interest,	\$5 86	Books purchased,	\$15 50
Coupons,	14 88	Balance, cash on hand,	29 79
Transferred from principal account,	24 55		
	\$45 29		\$45 29

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale of books,	\$10 00	Transferred to income account,	\$24 55
Withdrawn from Mechanics Savings Bank,	15 50	Balance, cash on hand,	10 00
Back interest withdrawn from Mechanics Savings Bank,	9 05		
	\$34 55		\$34 55

5

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	\$55 25	Books purchased,	\$42 90
Interest,	16 66	Balance, cash on hand,	29 01
	\$71 91		\$71 91

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale of books,	\$48 50	Balance, cash on hand,	\$48 50
--------------------------	---------	----------------------------------	---------

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends, - - - - -	\$965 75	Transferred to General Fund, Income Account, \$1,086 70
Coupons, - - - - -	220 00	Transferred to Principal Account to cover amount
Interest, - - - - -	10 11	received from sale of rights and used as in-
		come in 1923, - - - - - 109 16
	\$1,195 86	\$1,195 86

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Withdrawn from Society for Savings, - - - - -	\$860 50	Subscription to 1 share Illinois Central R. R. Co., \$100 00
Transferred from Income Account, - - - - -	109 16	Purchased 22 rts. Brooklyn Edison Co. @ 2 ³ / ₄ , - 60 50
		Subscription to 8 shs. " " - - - - - 800 00
		Balance, cash on hand, - - - - - 9 16
	\$969 66	\$969 66

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND.

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Received from former treasurer, - - - - -	\$39 50	Balance, cash on hand, - - - - - \$102 50
Sale of books, - - - - -	63 00	
	\$102 50	\$102 50

BUILDING FUND.

Coupons, - - - - -	\$800 00	Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., - - -	\$857 64
Interest, - - - - -	57 64	Balance, cash on hand, - - - - -	8 00
Sale of books, - - - - -	8 00		
	<u>\$865 64</u>		<u>\$865 64</u>

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends, - - - - -	\$48 00	Transferred to General Fund, Income Account, -	\$49 12
Interest, - - - - -	1 12		
	<u>\$49 12</u>		<u>\$49 12</u>

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

Interest, - - - - -	\$3 45	Books purchased, - - - - -	\$34 00
Sale of books, - - - - -	10 00		
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank, - - -	20 55		
	<u>\$34 00</u>		<u>\$34 00</u>

E STEVENS HENRY FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	\$28 00	Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$31 76
Interest,	3 76		
	\$31 76		\$31 76

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	\$38 25	Books purchased,	\$42 00
Interest,	18 60	Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	18 60
Advanced by U. S. Security Trust Co.,	3 75		
	\$60 60		\$60 60

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Transferred from Income Account,	\$48 60	Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$48 60
----------------------------------	---------	------------------------------------	---------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Sale of books,	\$76 00	Balance, cash on hand,	\$76 00
----------------	---------	------------------------	---------

JONATHAN FLAYNT MORRIS FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Interest,	\$3 05	Balance, cash on hand,	\$16 22
Transferred from Principal Account,	13 17		
	\$16 22		\$16 22

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale of books,	\$12 00	Transferred to Income Account,	\$13 17
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank, back in- terest,	13 17	Balance, cash on hand,	12 00
	\$25 17		\$25 17

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	\$8 50	Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	\$2 91
Interest,	2 91	Balance, cash on hand,	8 50
	\$11 41		\$11 41

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Transferred from Income Account,	\$2 91	Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$2 91
--	--------	--	--------

PUBLICATION FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends, - - - - -	-	Printing and binding, - - - - -	-	\$3,602 56
Coupons, - - - - -	-	Salary of editor and assistants, - - - - -	-	693 47
Interest, - - - - -	2 78	Transferred to General Fund, Income Account, amount advanced as per previous account, - - - - -	-	101 99
State appropriation, - - - - -	1,000 00	Balance, cash on hand, - - - - -	-	585 77
Sale of publications, - - - - -	227 65			
Transferred from Surplus Income Account, - - - - -	3,423 36			
	\$4,953 79			\$4,953 79

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons, - - - - -	\$340 00	Brokers' commission, - - - - -	-	\$3 75
Accrued interest on U. S. A. 2nd bonds sold, - - - - -	52 42	Transferred to Income Account, - - - - -	-	3,423 36
Sale of \$3,000 U. S. A. 2nd bonds of 1942, - - - - -	3,934 69			
	\$3,427 11			\$3,427 11

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale of books, - - - - -	\$67 00	Books purchased, - - - - -	-	\$76 00
Life membership fees, - - - - -	100 00	Balance, cash on hand, - - - - -	-	91 00
	\$167 00			\$167 00

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends,	\$411 00	Brokers' commission and tax,	\$0 79
Interest,	21 82	Books purchased,	482 36
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	50 33		
	\$483 15		\$483 15

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Withdrawn from Farmington Savings Bank,	\$50 33	Transferred to Income Account,	\$50 33
---	---------	--	---------

..

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale of 19 rights American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	\$70 07	Balance, Cash on hand,	\$70 07
---	---------	----------------------------------	---------

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 1.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Composts,	\$127 50	Transferred to General Fund Income account,	\$131 58
Interest,	4 08		
	\$131 58		\$131 58

GURDON W. RUSSELL, FUND, No. 2.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons, - - - - -	\$212 50	Transferred to General Fund Income Account,	\$216 86
Interest, - - - - -	4 36		
	\$216 86		\$216 86

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL, BOOK FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons, - - - - -	\$4 25	Books purchased, - - - - -	\$16 00
Interest, - - - - -	3 75	Balance, cash on hand, - - - - -	28 69
Transferred from Principal Account, - - - - -	36 69		
	\$44 69		\$44 69

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale of books, - - - - -	\$7 25	Transferred to Income Account, - - - - -	\$36 69
Back interest withdrawn from State Savings Bank, - - - - -	36 69	Balance, cash on hand, - - - - -	7 25
	\$43 94		\$43 94

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends,	\$264 00	Brokers commission and tax,	\$0 79
Interest,	6 57	Transferred to General Fund Income Account,	269 78
	\$270 57		\$270 57

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale of 10 rights Brooklyn Edison Co.,	\$27 50	Deposited in Society for Savings,	\$64 36
Sale of 10 rights American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	36 86		\$64 36
	\$64 36		\$64 36

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

Interest,	\$19 52	Deposited in State Savings Bank,	\$19 52
Sale of books,	3 20	Balance, cash on hand,	3 20
	\$22 72		\$22 72

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons, - - - - -	\$246 50	Transferred to General Fund Income Account, -	\$247 46
Interest, - - - - -	96		
	\$247 46		\$247 46

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND.

Sale of books, - - - - -	\$14 00	Balance, cash on hand, - - - - -	\$14 00
--------------------------	---------	----------------------------------	---------

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

GENERAL FUND.

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of \$1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of \$1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of \$1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of \$5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost *	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R. pref., -	\$1,136 25	\$1,400 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. F&C R. R., pref., -	3,985 00	3,800 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref., - - -	1,662 50	1,740 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co. (par 50), -	871 51	616 00
\$500 bond Second Liberty Loan, 4 1/4 %, - -	500 00	506 40
\$500 bond Fourth Liberty Loan, 4 1/4 %, - -	500 00	511 40
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com., - - - -	200 00	38 00
14 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., - - - - -	1,445 87	1,904 00
12 shares Brooklyn Edison Co. Inc., - - -	1,204 21	1,548 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com., - -	1,600 62	2,370 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank, - - - - -	124 06	124 06
Cash, - - - - -	250 00	250 00
	\$13,480 02	\$14,807 86

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Society for Savings, - - - - -	\$1,497 85	\$1,497 85
Deposit in State Savings Bank, - - - - -	215 95	215 95
	\$1,713 80	\$1,713 80

PUBLICATION FUND.

[This fund was established by a legacy of \$1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of \$1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sale of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co. (par 50), -	\$1,116 25	\$1,400 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, - -	778 75	738 75
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. F&C R. R., pref., -	937 50	950 00
\$3,000 Second Liberty bonds, - - - - -	2,564 55	3,038 44
\$1,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - - -	966 25	1,022 81
Deposit in Society for Savings, - - - - -	69 20	69 20
Cash, - - - - -	91 00	91 00
	\$6,523 50	\$7,310 20

*Or market value at date of receipt of security.

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

\$5,000 Second Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$4,274 25	\$5,064 06
---------------------------------------	------------	------------

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian.]

5 shares Hartford-Etna National Bank, - -	\$660 00	\$1,600 00
15 shares Phoenix National Bank, - - -	1,620 00	4,575 00
19 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., - - -	2,354 81	2,584 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, -	18 32	18 32
Cash, - - - - -	70 07	70 07
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,723 20	\$8,847 39

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, - -	\$363 25	\$363 25
---	----------	----------

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of \$1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

\$1,000 Second Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$854 85	\$1,012 81
\$300 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - -	290 30	306 84
Deposit with Society for Savings, - -	209 00	209 00
Cash, - - - - -	48 50	48 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,402 65	\$1,577 15

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Society for Savings, - - - -	\$274 97	\$274 97
---	----------	----------

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, M.D. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

\$900 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$869 06	\$920 53
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, -	233 59	233 59
Cash, - - - - -	76 00	76 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,178 65	\$1,230 12

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, - - -	\$207 45	\$207 45
--	----------	----------

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

\$200 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$193 14	\$204 56
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, -	6 86	6 86
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$200 00	\$211 42

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, - - -	\$64 16	\$64 16
--	---------	---------

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."

\$350 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$337 98	\$357 98
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, -	128 18	128 18
Cash, - - - - -	10 00	10 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$476 16	\$496 16

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND.

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

\$100 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$96 58	\$102 28
Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - -	46 42	46 42
Cash, - - - - -	7 25	7 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$150 25	\$155 95

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - -	\$58 00	\$58 00
Cash, - - - - -	12 00	12 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$70 00	\$70 00

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

[Derived from a gift of \$20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co. (par 50),	- \$1,249 50	\$1,099 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref.,	- 1,236 25	620 00
11 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., - - -	- 1,062 09	1,232 00
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., - - -	- 2,002 51	2,430 00
11 shares Georgia R. R. & Banking Co., - -	- 2,747 50	2,200 00
10 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of New York,	1,753 63	3,460 00
8 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., - - -	- 860 50	1,032 00
70 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York, - -	\$4,551 26	\$5,530 00
\$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944,	- 1,970 00	1,980 00
\$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,		
conv. 6%, due 1948, - - - -	2,327 50	1,755 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - - -	299 70	299 70
Cash, - - - - -	9 16	9 16
	<u>\$20,069 60</u>	<u>\$21,646 86</u>

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,286.05 from the estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	- \$972 50	\$510 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref., - - -	- 1,166 25	1,245 00
10 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., - - -	- 1,273 75	1,290 00
10 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., - - -	- 1,193 20	1,360 00
2 shares Irving Bank—Columbia Trust Co.,	464 00	484 00
2 shares Columbia Trust Co. benef. ctf., -	-	28 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - - -	207 55	207 55
	<u>\$5,277 25</u>	<u>\$5,124 55</u>

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of \$1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref., - -	\$991 50	\$886 50
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, - -	25 50	25 50
	<u>\$1,017 00</u>	<u>\$912 00</u>

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott.]

\$5,800 Second Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$4,978 01	\$5,874 31
Deposit in State Savings Bank, - - -	21 99	21 99
	<u>\$5,000 00</u>	<u>\$5,896 30</u>

BUILDING FUND.

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

\$10,000	Baltimore & Ohio Ry., Pitts. June. & Middle Div., 1st. mort. 3 ¹ / ₂ % bonds, -	\$8,400 00	\$9,975 00
\$10,000	Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4 ¹ / ₂ % bonds, - - - - -	6,800 00	7,700 00
	Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., -	2,284 64	2,284 64
	Cash, - - - - -	8 00	8 00
		<u>\$17,492 64</u>	<u>\$19,967 64</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, NO. 1.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$3,000 from Dr. Russell's estate.]

\$3,000	Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - - -	\$2,898 75	\$3,068 44
	Deposit in Travelers Bank, - - - - -	101 25	101 25
		<u>\$3,000 00</u>	<u>\$3,169 69</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, NO. 2.

[Established in 1922 by a bequest of \$5,000 in the will of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell.]

\$5,000	Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - - -	\$4,890 65	\$5,114 06
	Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, - - - - -	109 35	109 35
		<u>\$5,000 00</u>	<u>\$5,223 41</u>

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$500 from Mr. Henry's estate.]

\$400	bonds Brooklyn Union Gas Co., 10 year 7% Conv. Deb. due 1932, - - - - -	\$424 33	\$540 00
	Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville, - - - - -	75 67	75 67
		<u>\$500 00</u>	<u>\$615 67</u>

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND.

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

	Cash, - - - - -	\$102 50	\$102 50
--	-----------------	----------	----------

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND.

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum." Proceeds from the sale of this publication together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to \$200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Cash, - - - - -	\$14 00	\$14 00
-----------------	---------	---------

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from \$1 to \$100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - -	\$451 46	\$451 46
Cash, - - - - -	3 20	3 20
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$454 66	\$454 66

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

[Established in 1908 by the gift of a number of copies of the "Goldthwaite Genealogy." Money derived from the sale of these books is to be used for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - -	\$58 76	\$58 76
--	---------	---------

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

JOHN O. ENDERS, *Treasurer.*

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND
in account with UNITED STATES SECURITY TRUST CO., AGENT.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	\$3,509 53	Brokers commission and taxes,	\$13 50
Dividends,	9,375 41	Adjustment of dividend on sub. to 5 shs. American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	13 75
Coupons,	658 75	Acc'd interest on bonds purchased,	68 17
Interest,	85 41	Services United States Security Trust Co., Agent to Mar. 27, 1925,	372 14
Interest on subscription Hartford City Gas Lk. Co. pfd. stock,	4 71	Transferred to Principal Account,	10,027 35
		Balance cash on hand,	3,108 33
	\$13,633 84		\$13,633 84

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	\$106 19	Subs. 5 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	\$500 00
Sale 25 shares Aetna Life Ins. Co.,	18,260 00	Subs. 1 share Hfd. Fire Ins. Co.,	200 00
Sale 13 shares Travelers Ins. Co.,	11,990 00	Subs. \$2,100 Hfd. Elec. Light Co. 7s 1028,	2,100 00
Sale 18 shares Conn. General Life Ins. Co.,	17,780 00	Pur. \$25,000 U. S. A. 4 1952,	26,578 13
Sale 2 Rts. Hfd. Elec. Lt. Co.,	50 00	Deposited Dime Savings Bank,	5,006 66
Sale 1 Rt. Hfd. Fire Ins. Co.,	90 00	Deposited Mechanics Savings Bank,	5,018 75
18 shares Stanley Works Pfd. called,	196 26	Deposited Society for Savings,	5,000 00
Trans. from Income Account,	10,027 35	Deposited State Savings Bank,	3,000 00
		Note and mortgage M. A. Connor,	11,000 00
		Balance cash on hand,	336 26
	\$58,799 80		\$58,799 80

INVESTMENTS.

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND.

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

6 shares Aetna Insurance Co.,	- - - -	\$2,940 00	\$3,600 00
45 shares Aetna Life Ins. Co.,	- - - -	20,610 00	36,675 00
30 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	- - - -	3,675 00	4,080 00
15 shares Central R. R. Co., N. J.,	- - - -	3,180 00	4,200 00
100 shares Cleve. & Pitts. R. R. Co.,	- - - -	6,600 00	7,000 00
*10 shares Gray Tel. Pay Station Co.,	- - - -	2,500 00	7,000 00
60 shares Hart. City Gas Light Co., com.,	- - - -	1,950 00	2,280 00
50 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	- - - -	18,250 00	23,000 00
50 shares Hart. Electric Light Co., com.,	- - - -	8,170 52	10,250 00
15 shares Hart. Electric Light Co., pfd.,	- - - -	2,217 00	3,000 00
6 shares Hartford Fire Ins. Co.,	- - - -	2,610 00	3,420 00
20 shares Morris & Essex R. R. Co.,	- - - -	1,460 00	1,580 00
40 shares National Fire Ins. Co.,	- - - -	18,912 01	27,600 00
50 shares Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.,	- - - -	21,000 00	26,000 00
10 shares Phoenix National Bank,	- - - -	2,450 00	3,050 00
81 shares Pitts., Fort Wayne & Chi. R. R.,	- - - -		
pfd.,	- - - -	11,016 00	11,340 00
13 shares U. S. Security Trust Co.,	- - - -	4,680 00	6,630 00
57 shares Stanley Works Co., pfd.,	- - - -	1,539 00	1,539 00
2 shares American Screw Co.,	- - - -	190 00	190 00
**27 shares Collins Co.,	- - - -	3,060 00	4,590 00
40 shares Conn. General Life Ins. Co.,	- - - -	18,300 00	44,800 00
12 shares New York Railways Co.,	- - - -	1 00	0 00
100 shares Travelers Ins. Co.,	- - - -	63,500 00	101,500 00
12 shares U. S. Envelope Co., pfd.,	- - - -	1,308 00	1,272 00
\$6,000 Second Liberty Loan bonds,	- - - -	5,895 00	6,076 87
\$25,000 U. S. A. Treasury Notes,	- - - -	26,578 13	26,390 63
\$2,100 Hartford Electric Light Co. notes,	- - - -	2,100 00	3,654 00
Mortgage Loan, M. A. Conners,	- - - -	11,000 00	11,000 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	- - - -	5,066 66	5,066 66
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	- - - -	5,018 75	5,018 75
Deposit in Society for Savings,	- - - -	5,000 00	5,000 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	- - - -	3,000 00	3,000 00
Cash, Principal Account,	- - - -	336 26	336 26
Cash, Income Account,	- - - -	3,108 33	3,108 33
		\$287,221 66	\$403,247 50

* 5 shares received as stock dividend.

** 9 shares received as stock dividend.

UNITED STATES SECURITY TRUST CO.
Custodian of the George E. Hoadley Fund

PHILLIP H. GRAHAM, *Assistant Secretary.*

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.

From 1852 to 1897, Dec. 1 to June 30.

Members Ex Officio

1852-53. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1853.

1853-54. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1854.

1854-55. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1855.

1855-56. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1856.

1856-57. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1857.

1857-58. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1858.

1858-59. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1859.

1859-60. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1860.

1860-61. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1861.

1861-62. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1862.

1862-63. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1863.

1863-64. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1864.

1864-65. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1865.

1865-66. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1866.

1866-67. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1867.

1867-68. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1868.

1868-69. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1869.

1869-70. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1870.

1870-71. Rev. Wm. T. Clarke, D. D., Jan. 1 to 1871.

Active Members.

THOSE IN *Italics* ARE LIFE MEMBERS

- Ackerman, Bernard Josiah, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Adams, Gridley, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Aicorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Atkins, Frederic Cunningham, West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Baldwin, Simeon Eben, New Haven, April 4, 1899.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, John Samuel Jarvis, Old Saybrook, April 7, 1925.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.

- Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Edward Brown, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Bingham, Edwin Henry, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1893.
Bird, G. Burton, Hackensack, N. J., March 1, 1921.
Bishop, Hartley, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederick Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March, 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Booth, Charles Edwin, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Bowen, Edward Augustus, Woodstock, Nov. 11, 1924.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Henry H., Norfolk, April 7, 1903.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brooker, Charles Frederick, Ansonia, Dec. 7, 1920.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burbank, Brig. Gen. James Brattle, Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921.
Burch, George W., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, Louis F., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Canney, Rev. Aaron Wallace, North Westchester, Feb. 6, 1923.

- Capen, J., Cleveland, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chapman, Silas, Jr., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Chapman, William John, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Chase, Warren D., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Clark, Charles Hopkins, Hartford, May 25, 1875.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clark, William B., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Atwood, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Cooper, James E., New Britain, Feb. 3, 1925.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Macey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Crosby, George Ellery, Jr., Windsor, Nov. 1, 1921.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, West Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Denham, Edward, New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1920.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dickerman, Horace William, New Haven, Feb. 1, 1921.

- Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dorr, Bryan R., Greenwich, April 1, 1924.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dunham, Howard Potter, Wethersfield, Dec. 3, 1924.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Ellsworth, Ernest Bradford, Hartford, May 1, 1900.
Elston, James Strode, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Erving, William Augustus, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Farrand, Max, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1901.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fussenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Garrison, Levi Turner, Willimantic, May 3, 1921.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gilbert, Charles E., Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, Elizur S., Wethersfield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Francis, 2d., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gordy, Wilbur, F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Grant, Frank, Westfield, Mass., April 7, 1925.
Griswold, Frederick Albert, Wethersfield, March 1, 1921.

- Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Hall, Mary, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hamilton, Mrs. Alice Allen, Hartford, May 2, 1922.
Hamilton, Irenus Kittredge, Jr., Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Harper, John W., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Harwood, Pliny LeRoy, New London, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hazen, Rev. Azel Washburn, Middletown, March 7, 1922.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F., Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Henney, William F., Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Hewins, Caroline Maria, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hinckley, Arthur Guy, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holmes, Edward Rufus, Winsted, April 4, 1911.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Horsey, Hamilton R., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett M., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Hungerford, Newman, Torrington, Nov. 7, 1890.
Huntington, Frederick J., Norwich, May 5, 1896.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Myan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Jewett, Allen, Clark's Corner, Nov. 14, 1922.
Johnson, Allen, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.

- Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Silver Lane, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Keyes, Mrs. Mary Emilia, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1914.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Kingsbury, Mrs. Edith Leonard, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, Nov. 6, 1923.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lee, Henry K., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Lines, H. Wales, Meriden, Oct. 4, 1892.
Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
MacDonald, James H., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1904.
MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McIlwaine, Archibald Graham, Jr., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mather, Frank Malvern, Hartford, May 23, 1916.
Mather, Frederic Gregory, Stamford, May 3, 1910.
Mathewson Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.

- Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene H., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, Shiras, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1920.
Moulton, Mrs. Rachel White, West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1902.
Mowbray, Harry Siddons, Washington, Feb. 6, 1912.
Murless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Dayton, O., March 1, 1921.
Nelson, Frederic C., Windsor, May 6, 1924.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Norton, Mrs. Alice Slate, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Norton, Malcolm Andrew, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, Charles E., Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Parker, Francis Hubert, Hartford, April 6, 1886.
Parker, George A., Hartford, May 22, 1917.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Charles A., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Charles Gustavus, Wallingford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Phelps, Mrs. Elizabeth R., New York, N. Y., March 1, 1921.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Plyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Arthur Fiske, Portland, March 1, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Prior, Charles Edward, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.

- Randall, Herbert, Hartford, April 7, 1903.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, Henry, Hartford, May 5, 1891.
Roberts, Philip, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, Henry Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, South Bristol, Me., March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rowley, John Carter, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sage, George Henry, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Sage, John Hall, Portland, Nov. 5, 1895.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Scholl, Charles Frederick, Hartford, May 26, 1914.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Searls, Charles Edwin, Thompson, Nov. 1, 1904.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1922.
Shepard, James, New Britain, April 7, 1891.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Sherwood, Wilbur S., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Alfred Dexter, Hartford, April 6, 1920.
Simpson, Frederick T., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vinyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slade, Louis P., New Britain, Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.

- Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Ernest Walker, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Sperry, Henry Marshall, Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Starkweather, John Austin, Burnside, March 3, 1925.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Carl, Norfolk, May 6, 1890.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sturges, George R., Woodbury, April 5, 1921.
Sugden, Frank Waldo, Allenhurst, N. J., May 1, 1909.
Symonds, Charles H., Wethersfield, Nov. 6, 1923.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Talcott, Charles Hooker, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 1, 1892.
Tappert, Katherine, Davenport, Iowa, March 4, 1924.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Edwin P., Hartford, Dec. 3, 1907.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thomson, Henry Czar Merwin, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tomlinson, Samuel C., Woodbury, April 23, 1912.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1921.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Trumbull, Annie Eliot, Hartford, March 1, 1921.

- Tucker, George E., West Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Vaill, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Wadsworth, Herbert Clinton, Atlanta, Ga., May 1, 1900.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warner, James Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Westbrook, Stillman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Whaples, Meigs Heywood, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1889.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wilder, Frank Jones, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1916.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Staunton, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Williams, Timothy Shaler, Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.

- Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodruff, Rollin Simmons, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Caznean Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Work, Bertram G., New York, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1922.
Wright, Asahel Johnson, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Wright, Fayette Lawson, Pomfret Center, May 2, 1905.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Member.

...

Hubert Hall, F. S. A., Litt. Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Members.

...

- Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph. D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.
Winslow, Rev. William Copley, D. D., LL. D., Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1894.

Donations.

Names.	Residences.	Volumes	Pamphlets	Miscellaneous
Abbe, Mrs. Leon R., - - -	Wareh'se Pt., Conn.,	—	1	—
Academy of Political Science, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Adams, Arthur, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Adirondack Bureau, - - -	Plattsburgh, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Albany, City of, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
American Antiquarian Society, - - -	Worcester, Mass., -	1	1	—
American Federation of Arts, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
American Historical Association, - - -	Washington, D. C.,	4	—	—
American Historical Society, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
American Irish Historical Society, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Anderson, George P., - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Andrews, James P., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	—	—
Bankers Trust Co., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Bates, Albert C., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	11	—
Baxter, Charles N., - - -	Branford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Belknap, Leverett, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Bergen Co. Historical Society, - - -	Hackensack, N. J.,	—	1	—
Bissell, F. Clarence, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	11	—
Booth, Charles E., - - -	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Boston Auditing Department, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Brainard, Morgan B., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Brainard, Newton C., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Bristol, Clifford E., - - -	Winsted, Conn., -	11	—	—
Burch, George W., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Bureau of American Ethnology, - - -	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics, - - -	Washington, D. C.,	2	77	—
Buffalo Historical Society, - - -	Buffalo, N. Y., -	1	1	—
Bushnell, Samuel C., - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Canadian Government, - - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	2	—	—
Case, Charles G., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Catholic Club, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Chicago Historical Society, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Clark, Charles H., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	23	—
Colonial Society of Mass., - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Columbia University, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	2	4	—
Committee on Publication of New Eng. Aviators, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
Connecticut Academy of Arts & Sci., - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	1	1	—
Connecticut Humane Society, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Connecticut State Board of Educat'n, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	19	—
Cook, Ausel G., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	15	—	—
Cross, White, - - -	Seattle, Wash., -	—	1	—
Cummings, Alice T., - - -	W. Hartford, Conn.,	—	7	—
Curtis Institute of Music, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	1	—
Daboll, Ernest C., - - -	New London, Conn.,	—	1	—
Darling, Mrs. Emily T., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	14
Daughters of the American Rev'lut'n, - - -	Winsted, Conn., -	—	1	—
Daughters of the Cincinnati, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Miscellaneous
De Forest Brothers, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Denison, Fredrica, - - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Detroit Public Library, - - -	Detroit, Mich., -	1	—	—
Dommerich, Alexander L., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - -	Collinsville, Conn., -	—	1	—
Dyer, L. C., - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
Eastman Memorial Foundation,	Laurel, Miss., -	—	1	—
Eddy Family Association, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	7	—
Erving, Henry W., - - -	W. Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	3
Essex Institute, - - -	Salem, Mass., -	—	1	—
Eversull, H. K., - - -	East Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
Favrean, J. Arthur, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Filer, Emma W., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Financial Digest, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Pirestone Tire Company, - - -	Akron, Ohio, -	1	—	—
Frear, James A., - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
Gates, Susa Young, - - -	Salt Lake City, Utah, -	1	—	—
Gay, Alice M., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	8	—
Gay, Frank B., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	3	—
Geological Survey of Canada, - - -	Ottawa, Can., -	9	5	—
Goldthwaite, The late Charlotte,	Hartford, Conn., -	11	—	—
Goodwin, The late James J., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	—	—
Gordon, Mrs. Donald, - - -	So. Lincoln, Mass., -	1	—	—
Gorton, L. Belle, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	1
Green, Charles R., - - -	Amherst, Mass., -	—	1	—
Hardacker, J. M., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Hartford Hospital, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hartford Printing Co., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	76	—	—
Hartford Seminary Foundation, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Harvard University, - - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	3	—
Hawley, Emily C., - - -	Br'k'fd Cen., Conn., -	1	1	—
Hazen, Rev. Carleton, - - -	Kensington, Conn., -	—	2	—
Historical & Geographical Institute,	Porto Alegre, Brazil, -	1	—	—
Historical & Philosophical Society,	Cincinnati, O., -	1	—	—
Hitchcock, Frederick H., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	6	—
Hoadley, The late George E., - - -	W. Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Holcombe, Margurite, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Hooker, Dr. Edward B., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Howard University, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Huguenot & Historical Association,	New Rochelle, N.Y., -	1	—	—
Humason, Mrs. William L., - - -	New Britain, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hungerford, Newman, - - -	Harwinton, Conn., -	1	1	—
Huntington, R. Thomas, - - -	Wethersfield, Conn., -	1	—	—
Indian Rights Assoc., - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	2	—
Indiana Historical Commission, - - -	Indianapolis, Ind., -	1	1	—
Indiana University, - - -	Bloomington, Ind., -	1	—	—
Instituto Historico & Geographico,	R. Gr'de do Sul, Bra., -	1	—	—
Irish Literary Society, - - -	Cincinnati, O., -	—	1	—
Jewish Publication Society, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
John Crerar Library, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Johnson, William E., - - -	W. Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Kingsbury, Mrs. George B., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	4	—
Knight, Lucian L., - - -	Atlanta, Ga., -	1	—	—

Names	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets	Miscellaneous
Kong, Vitt. Hist. & Antik. Akad.,	Stockholm, Sweden,	1	4	—
La Monte, Mrs. R. R., - - -	New Canaan, Conn.,	—	1	—
Laval University, - - - -	Quebec, Canada,	1	—	—
Leach, May A., - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Lewisohn, Adolph, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Library of Congress, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Lines, H. Wales, - - - -	Meriden, Conn., -	—	1	—
Louisiana Historical Society,	New Orleans, La., -	1	—	—
Lowell Historical Society, - -	Lowell, Mass., -	—	1	—
Maryland Historical Society,	Baltimore, Md., -	2	—	—
Mass. Historical Society, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
Maxwell, Francis T., - - - -	Rockville, Conn., -	1	—	—
Mayer, The late Henry C., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
McDowell, Caroline J., - - - -	Grinnell, Iowa, -	1	—	—
Merrill, Mrs. Lena K., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Merritt, Percival, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Merwin, Emily F., - - - -	Durham, Conn., -	46	6	—
Michigan Historical Commission,	Lansing, Mich., -	2	—	—
Michigan Society Sons Amer. Rev.,	Detroit, Mich., -	—	1	—
Mills, Mrs. Thomas M., - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Minnesota Historical Society,	Saint Paul, Minn., -	2	—	—
Moore, Caroline E., - - - -	Westbrook, Conn., -	3	—	—
Morgan, John Hill, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Morris, Edward B. and John Felt,	Hartford, Conn., -	207	45	3
National Assoc. of Andobon Soc., -	New York, N. Y., -	—	3	—
National Museum, - - - -	Rio Janeiro, Brazil,	1	4	—
National Rivers and Harbors Cong.,	Washington, D. C.,	—	2	—
National Society, D. A. R., - - -	Washington, D. C.,	7	—	—
National Soc. Daughters of Founders & Patriots, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	2	—	—
National Soc. of Founders & Patriots,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Near East Relief, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
New Haven Colony Historical Soc.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
New Jersey Historical Society,	Newark, N. J., -	1	—	—
New York Historical Society, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	3	1	—
New York Public Library, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Newberry Library, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	2	—
Newport Historical Society, - - -	Newport, R. I., -	—	5	—
Nichols, Nathan R., - - - -	Congress Park, Ill.,	1	—	—
Northeastern University, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
Ogilby, Remsen B., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Ohio Archaeological & Hist. Soc.,	Columbus, O., -	1	—	—
Olympia Chamber of Commerce,	Olympia, Wash., -	—	1	—
Osborn, William H., - - - -	Quaker Hill, N. Y.,	1	16	—
Pan American Union, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Parker, Samuel E., - - - -	Shelter 1., N. Y., -	—	1	—
Parsons, Francis, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Penniman, Josiah H., - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Pennsylvania National Bank,	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Philadelphia, City of, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	2	—
Philippine Mission, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Philippine Press Bureau, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	—	3	—
Port Commission, - - - -	Portland, Ore., -	—	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous
Prior, Charles E.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Providence Public Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Provincial Museum of Nat. Hist.,	Victoria, B. C.,	—	1	—
Public Library,	St. Louis, Mo.,	1	—	—
Public Museum,	Milwaukee, Wis.,	1	1	—
Raphael, William,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Rhode Island Historical Society,	Providence, R. I.,	1	—	—
Robbins, Mrs. Walter R.,	Newton Cen., Mass.,	1	—	—
Rockefeller Foundation,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Rockwell, Samuel F.,	N. Andover, Mass.,	1	—	—
Rockwell, William W.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	2
Roosevelt Memorial Association,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Royal Historical Society,	London, England,	1	—	—
Royal Society of Canada,	Ottawa, Can.,	—	1	—
Rudd, Malcolm D.,	Lakeville, Conn.,	—	2	—
Rutgers College,	New Brunsw'k, N. J.,	1	—	—
Ruth Wyllys Chapter D. A. R.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Secord, William R.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	1	—
Sellers, Edwin J.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Seymour, George D.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	—	3
Sheldon, F. B.,	Columbus, O.,	—	—	1
Smith, George D.,	Burlington, Vt.,	—	8	—
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	1	7	—
Society for Preservation of N. E. Antiquities,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Sons of the Revolution,	Morgantown, W. Va.,	—	1	—
Southern New England Tel. Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	16	—	—
Southern New England Tel. Co.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Spargo, John,	Bennington, Vt.,	—	1	—
Stamford Historical Society,	Stamford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Starr, E. C.,	Cornwall, Conn.,	—	2	—
State Historical Association,	Albany, N. Y.,	1	—	—
State Historical Department,	Cheyenne, Wyo.,	—	1	—
State Historical Library,	Springfield, Ill.,	5	1	—
State Historical Society,	Columbia, Mo.,	4	—	—
State Historical Society,	Grand Forks, N. D.,	1	—	—
State Historical Society,	Iowa City, Iowa,	1	1	—
State Historical Society,	Madison, Wis.,	2	—	—
State Historical Society,	Topeka, Kan.,	1	—	—
State Library,	Albany, N. Y.,	1	—	—
State of Connecticut,	Hartford, Conn.,	9	8	9
State of Massachusetts,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Stockder, Mrs. Charles D.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	20
Strong, Mrs. Charles H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	31	88	—
Swedish Travel Bureau,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Symonds, Robert H.,	Wareh'se Pt., Conn.,	—	1	—
Thayer, George B.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Thompson, Skason,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Tichenor, George H., Jr.,	New Orleans, La.,	—	1	—
Tillotson, E. Sweetzer,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,	—	40	—
Trinity College,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Underwood, Marie A.,	Bethel, Conn.,	1	—	—
United States,	Washington, D. C.,	4	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Miscellaneous
United States Shipping Board,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
University of Chicago,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
University of Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, O.,	1	1	—
University of Colorado,	Boulder, Col.,	1	3	—
University of North Carolina,	Chapel Hill, N. C.,	—	1	—
University of Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	3	2	—
University of Toulouse,	Toulouse, France,	—	11	—
Utica Public Library,	Utica, N. Y.,	—	2	—
Vermont Historical Society,	Montpelier, Vt.,	1	—	—
Vineland Historical Society,	Vineland, N. J.,	—	1	—
Virginia State Library,	Richmond, Va.,	—	1	—
Wanzer, William H.,	Burlington, Vt.,	1	1	—
Warner, Samuel, Association,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Watson, Julia,	North'mpt'n, Mass.,	—	29	3
Welles, Charles T.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Welles, E. Stanley,	Newington, Conn.,	2	1	1
Wesleyan University,	Middletown, Conn.,	1	2	—
Western Newspaper Union,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	4
Western Reserve Historical Society,	Cleveland, O.,	—	1	—
Whitman, Stephen F. & Son, Inc.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	1	—
Whittemore, B. A.,	Boston, Mass.,	1	—	—
Wilcox, Delos F.,	Grand R'p'ds, Mich.,	—	1	—
Wiley, Mrs. Lyman A.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Williams, Dr. George C. F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Williams, John H.,	Windsor, Conn.,	—	1	—
Yale University,	New Haven, Conn.,	2	—	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see page 19.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society



May, 1926

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL
MEETING, MAY 18, 1926

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF
DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR



HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1926

THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO.
HARTFORD CONN.

Officers of the Society.

President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, MIDDLETOWN
SIMEON E. BALDWIN, NEW HAVEN
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, WOODSTOCK
HENRY LEE, BRIDGEPORT
FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ROCKVILLE
GEORGE S. PALMER, NEW LONDON
ALAIN C. WHITE, LITCHFIELD
NEWTON C. BRAINARD, HARTFORD

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

FRANCIS PARSONS, HARTFORD

Treasurer.

JOHN O. ENDERS, WEST HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, HARTFORD

Auditor.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, WEST HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

LEVERETT BELKNAP, HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, HARTFORD
GEORGE S. GODARD, HARTFORD
HENRY A. CASTLE, PLAINVILLE
F. CLARENCE BISSELL, HARTFORD
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, HARTFORD
ALBION B. WILSON, HARTFORD

Library Committee.

FRANCIS H. PARKER, EAST HADDAM
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, HARTFORD
ALICE T. CUMMINGS, WEST HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

ALBERT C. BATES, HARTFORD
E. STANLEY WELLES, NEWINGTON
EDWARD F. HUMPHREY, HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

HARRY K. TAYLOR, HARTFORD
MAYNARD T. HAZEN, HARTFORD
CHARLES G. WOODWARD, HARTFORD

Resolue Incorporating

The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1839;

Amended February, 1905, May, 1923.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burlans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the city of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the

same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or deliv-

ered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

To the Members of the Connecticut Historical Society:

Pressure of other affairs caused me recently to notify the nominating committee of the Society that, even should they desire it, I would be unable to consider a re-election to the office of president. My association with the Society as its president has been a most agreeable one and one that I have thoroughly enjoyed. I congratulate the Society on securing Dr. Williams as its president, and feel sure that no one could more wisely guide its affairs than he.

During the year the bequest of George H. Fitts which was mentioned in my last report has been received. Mr. Fitts, who had been for many years a member of the Society and who died January 10, 1925, left to the Society a legacy of ten thousand dollars. He specified in his will that this should be held as the "George Henry Fitts Fund, in Memory of Colonel Thomas Knowlton." Colonel Knowlton was Mr. Fitts' great-grandfather.

Silas Chapman, Jr., a well known Hartford business man and a member of this Society, who died September 10, 1925, after making some minor bequests, left to the Society one-fifteenth of his residuary estate. As his estate is still in process of settlement the amount of this bequest can not yet be definitely stated; but it is estimated that it will be at least fifty thousand dollars.

James Shepard of New Britain, whose name had been on our membership roll for almost thirty-five years, died February 15, 1926. He left by his will to this Society the sum of two thousand dollars, subject to the life use of Mrs. Shepard.

These several legacies when received should result in a more than fifty per cent increase in the present income available for the general purposes of the Society.

The death of two of our officers during the year has been followed by the election of Alain C. White of Litchfield as a Vice-President to take the place of Carl Stoeckel, deceased;

and of Albion B. Wilson as a member of the Membership Committee to take the place of Edwin P. Taylor, deceased.

The following papers have been presented at our regular monthly meetings :

Charles C. Cook in October gave "Reminiscences of the 'Coal Scuttle Club,'" an informal club of a generation ago, composed of prominent Hartford men.

At the November meeting President Remsen B. Ogilby of Trinity College read a paper on "William Edmond Curtis and the bond issue of 1895," giving carefully gathered information regarding the important work done by Mr. Curtis at that time.

"Benjamin Franklin" was the title of a most interesting life history read by Rev. Warren S. Archibald at the December meeting.

In January Prof. John Austin Spaulding read a paper on "Impressions of America received by German authors a century ago." Pleasantly written extracts from German authors were read showing their generally favorable impressions of this country.

"The Milestones of Connecticut" was the title of a paper, supplemented by a talk and exhibition of photographs, given in February by Henry P. Sage, M. D., of New Haven.

In March Arthur L. Shipman, Esq., read a paper on "The Puritan in Connecticut," making a special study of the land or settlement rights and titles.

A most interesting historical paper on "The Colonial Wars," with particular reference to Connecticut's part in them, was read by Maj. Charles W. Burpee at the April meeting.

In May Prof. William North Rice of Middletown gave an illustrated lecture on "The geology of the Connecticut valley."

Since our last annual meeting thirty-six persons have been admitted to active membership in the Society, one of whom has constituted herself a member for life, and two have been added to our ex-officio list. Twenty-three active members, three of whom were members for life, and one corresponding member have died. Two ex-officio members, Justices of the Supreme Court of the state, have been retired by age limit. Our membership at present consists of 20 ex-officio members, one of whom is also an active member, 500 active, of whom 30 are members for life, one honorary and one corresponding member; a total membership of 521. This is the first time since the organization of the Society that its active membership has

reached five hundred. Our members are credited for residence to one foreign country, nine states other than Connecticut, and 85 towns or post office addresses within the state.

Death has removed from the Society during the year twenty-four members, including one corresponding member and three from our active list who were members for life. Their names follow :

CHARLES E. GILBERT of Hartford, admitted to membership in February 1890, long prominent in the life insurance field, died August 1, 1925.

CARL STOECKEL of Norfolk, admitted in May 1890, a life member and a vice-president of the Society since May 1906, a man of many and varied interests and widely known for his interest in music, died November 1, 1925.

ATWOOD COLLINS, a prominent citizen of Hartford and long associated with the banking interests of the city, admitted in October 1890, died May 8, 1926.

JAMES SHEPARD of New Britain, known for his interest in botany and for his historical and genealogical studies, was admitted in April 1891 and died February 15, 1926.

WILLIAM COPLEY WINSLOW, D.D., LL.D., of Boston, Mass., a scholar and writer, elected a corresponding member in November 1894, died February 2, 1925.

JOHN HALL SAGE of Portland, famous for his knowledge and study of birds, died August 16, 1925, after having been a member since November 1895.

FREDERICK JABEZ HUNTINGTON of Norwich, a member of a distinguished family, admitted in May 1896, died August 8, 1925.

HERBERT CLINTON WADSWORTH, admitted in May 1900, when a resident of Hartford, was for some years a resident of Atlanta, Ga., where he died June 22, 1924.

CHARLES EDWIN SEARLS of Thompson, admitted in November 1904, died July 14, 1925.

CHARLES GUSTAVUS PHELPS of Wallingford, admitted November 1907, died October 24, 1925.

EDWIN P. TAYLOR, a business man of Hartford, admitted in December 1907, died November 19, 1925.

FREDERIC GREGORY MATHER of Stamford, admitted May 1910, well known for his historical work, died August 31, 1925.

ERNEST WALKER SMITH, a resident of Farmington although engaged in manufacturing in Hartford, admitted March 1911, died April 16, 1926.

CHARLES E. PARKER of Hartford, well known in insurance circles, admitted May 1911, died March 26, 1926.

MRS. MARY EMELIA KEYES of Hartford, a member since December 1914, died December 4, 1924.

JOHN MARSHALL HOLCOMBE of Hartford, president of a life insurance company, admitted March 1916, died January 15, 1926.

Another life insurance company president of Hartford, HENRY SEYMOUR ROBINSON, who had been a member since November 1920, died March 3, 1926.

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., dean of the fire insurance agents of Hartford, a member since December 1920, died September 10, 1925.

EDWARD DENHAM of New Bedford, Mass., a life member, admitted December 1920, died April 16, 1925.

HON. ROLLIN SIMMONS WOODRUFF of New Haven, formerly a governor of the state, admitted January 1921, died June 30, 1925.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS BOWEN, a member for life, formerly a newspaper editor in New York, but of late a resident of Woodstock, admitted November 1924, died May 12, 1926.

A third Hartford insurance company president, ARCHIBALD GRAHAM McILWAINE, JR., admitted March 1921, died April 4, 1926.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ERVING of West Hartford, a Hartford fire insurance company president, admitted May 1921, died December 21, 1925.

PHILIP ROBERTS of Hartford, an attorney, admitted November 1922, died May 21, 1925.

This year of 1926 is recognized in this country as an anniversary year. July fourth will be the sesqui-centennial of the adoption of the Declaration of Independence, the corner stone of our political liberty and freedom. Freedom seems to have been in the air in that year of 1776. Connecticut did not stand passive until the general Declaration of Independence was adopted; but on June 18, 1776, exactly a month later than this day one hundred and fifty years ago, the Colony of Connecticut through its governor, Jonathan Trumbull, issued a

proclamation which is frequently spoken of as "Connecticut's Declaration of Independence."

This proclamation recites that "having no Alternative but absolute Slavery, or successful Resistance; this, and the United American Colonies, have been constrained — to take up Arms for the Defence of all that is sacred and dear to Freeman, — and resist Force by Force." Their purpose being "for Defence against the soon expected Attack and Invasion of those who are our enemies without a Cause — the General Assembly of this Colony have freely and unanimously agreed and resolved, that upwards of Seven Thousand able and effective Men be immediately raised, furnished and equipped, for the great and interesting Purposes aforesaid. — Be exhorted to rise, therefore, to superior Exertions on this great Occasion; and let all that are able — shew themselves ready in behalf of their injured and oppressed Country. — and convince the unrelenting Tyrant of Britain, that they are resolved to be Free."

This Society is most fortunate in possessing one of the printed copies of this proclamation, less than half a dozen of which are known to be extant; and is doubly fortunate in also possessing the unique manuscript original of the proclamation. This manuscript, in the handwriting of his son-in-law William Williams, is signed by Governor Trumbull, and by the clerks of both Houses of the General Assembly. It is endorsed as a "Proclamation for Reformation &c."

I cannot close my term of service as President of the Society without calling to the attention of the members the devoted service of its librarian, Mr. Albert C. Bates. The present position of the Society is largely due to his efforts, and the gratifying increase in membership, which I have mentioned earlier in this report, is due almost entirely to him. He has served for years at an inadequate compensation and given his time ungrudgingly, and there can be no question but that when the financial condition of the Society warrants it, his salary should be increased and an assistant provided for him. It is my hope that the officers of the Society can find means to provide for this situation.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD,

President.

Librarian's Report.

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

Another year has passed in the life history of this Society. Another year of disappointment to your Librarian; for our anticipated new home appears to be as far away in the future as ever. Meanwhile it seems almost trite to again mention the crowded condition of our rooms and the ever increasing need of more space for our books, manuscripts and other collections and of more help to carry on the increasing work of the Society. At present your librarian with the aid of a part time helper does what he can; the rest remains undone.

It was the hope and expectation that at this time some progress would be reported in the actual printing of another volume of our series of "Collections." This expectation has not been fulfilled. After considerable time had been spent in arranging for the press the manuscript of a volume having to do with the period of the War of the Revolution, your Publication Committee decided to postpone for a time further work upon that volume, and to give its attention to another manuscript.

Some years ago the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut voted to publish the records of the Particular Court of Connecticut, which cover the period from the early settlement of the colony down to 1666. A photostat of the original records was made as a working copy and a committee of that society was named to undertake the issue of the volume. Various causes, including the death of some members of the committee, combined to delay the work upon these records to the present time. The Society of Colonial Wars and this Society have now arranged a plan by which they are to unite in the publication of these records. The Society of Colonial Wars has caused a typewritten copy to be made which with the photostat has been placed in the hands of the publication committee of this Society, which will undertake to issue the volume as one of our series of "Collections." The division of

the printed copies and of the cost of publication has been agreed upon by the two societies. It has been found necessary to go carefully over the typewritten copy and compare it with the photostat before the manuscript can be submitted to the printer. This has been done for about two-thirds of the copy; so that the whole can soon be made ready for the printer's hands. The earlier part of these Particular Court records was printed in 1850 along with the records of the General Court in the first volume of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut. Aside from its being one of a series of fifteen volumes, this volume is now scarce and difficult to procure, and it has been thought best to reprint such portion of the records of the Particular Court as are there printed. Such action will gather all of the records of the Particular Court into one printed volume.

Our only publication during the year has been the usual annual report, a pamphlet of 59 pages, copies of which are sent to our members, to our exchanging societies and to our principal donors.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, acting upon the recommendation of Gen. Lucius B. Barbour, has placed with the Society the remaining sets of the two volumes of Norwich Vital Records. Proceeds from the sale of these books are to be divided equally between the Colonial Wars and this Society. Gen. Barbour had shown a similar interest in this Society on a previous occasion by placing with us for sale the remaining sets of Manwaring's Probate Records of Hartford District from the earliest times to 1750.

Mr. Charles K. Bolton of Boston, whose studies on early American portraits are well known, has interested himself in one of the early paintings belonging to this Society. The portrait was presented in 1844 by Gen. Samuel L. Pitkin of East Hartford as that of Rev. Increase Mather. Gen. Pitkin was a descendant of Rev. Eleazer Mather, a brother of Increase. The portrait has been much altered since it was originally painted, and possibly it does not now portray the original sitter. It bears an inscription, now very faint, which appears to read "Ætat Svae 63 An: 49." The date of this inscription is a generation too early to refer to Rev. Increase Mather. It is the belief of Mr. Bolton that the portrait is that of Rev. John Cotton of Boston, the father-in-law of Rev. Increase;

and the inscription as read would be correct for the age of Cotton at that date. Mr. Bolton also reasons out that the Bible which the sitter holds in his hand and the text at which it is open are strong evidence that the portrait is that of Cotton, and he advances logical reasons for this belief. If the correctness of his belief can be established, this Society is owner of the only known portrait of the eminent divine John Cotton.

By the will of the late Frederick Jabez Huntington of Norwich, who for almost thirty years was a member of the Society, we have received the following valuable gifts which are of much historical interest. Portraits of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull and his wife Faith (Robinson), both on one canvas and each in an oval, painted by their son John Trumbull in 1774 at the age of eighteen and probably one of his earliest works. They were great-great-grandparents of Mr. Huntington. Picture of the Holy Family by John Trumbull, presumably painted while he was abroad and possibly a copy of some early work. Miniature of Gen. Jedediah Huntington, great-grandfather of the donor, painted by John Trumbull. Gen. Jedediah Huntington's dress sword (rapier) in a silver mounted white leather scabbard. Large embroidered scene worked by Faith Robinson, presumably before her marriage to Jonathan Trumbull in 1735. Silver can with handle made by Samuel Minott of Boston and marked with the initials of Jonathan and Faith Trumbull. Silver teapot, pear-shaped, made by Daniel Parker of Boston, marked S L for Sarah Lanman the donor's step-grandmother.

Among our accessions of printed material may be mentioned a quantity of pamphlets from Newton C. Brainard, the annual gift of directories of other cities from the Hartford Printing Company, musical pamphlets from the late N. H. Allen, books and pamphlets from the daughters of the late Gen. Joseph R. Hawley, pamphlets published by Frank D. Andrews, telephone directories of different cities and towns from the Southern New England Telephone Company and from Alice M. Gay, publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania from May A. Leach, an interesting volume of pamphlets formerly in the "Duane Collection" from James S. Elston, a volume containing 170 musical programmes of Hartford and vicinity from 1845 to 1884, early Connecticut Episcopal Con-

vention journals and early Danbury Baptist Association journals, Hoadley family records in a beautifully bound Bible from Robert C. Beers, about 75 volumes (not of an historical nature) from the family library of the Hoadleys.

Among Connecticut books of interest added to the library may be mentioned Maritime Connecticut presented by the author, Louis F. Middlebrook; History of Connecticut, in five volumes, edited by Norris G. Osborn; History of Southington by Atwater; History of East Haven church by Eversull; the continuation of Families of Ancient New Haven; History of the Connecticut River Banking Company, a more inclusive volume than its title would indicate; Richards' Sketches of Farmington; Story of New Britain by Tryon; Two hundredth anniversary of First church in Cheshire.

Mr. C. Alfred Weatherby of East Hartford has presented us with a copy of Thomas Cartwright's "A Confutation of the Rhemists. Printed in the yeare 1618." The interesting fact which is not stated on the volume's title page is that it was printed at Leyden in Holland by Elder William Brewster, "the Chief of the Pilgrims." This copy was formerly the property of Rev. Anson Seth Atwood who became the settled minister of the First Congregational Church of Mansfield, Conn., in 1819 and continued in that capacity for almost half a century. The volume probably came to Mr. Atwood from the Church Library of his church, which after having been maintained for many years was broken up and dispersed during his ministry. It remained in the possession of his descendants until presented to the Society by his great-grandson Aug. 28, 1925. There is a copy of this work in Yale University Library and another copy is owned by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

From Louis B. Hubbard of New York City we have received the "Hubbard Family Bible," now much worn, which is believed to have been brought to this country by George Hubbard before 1640.

Genealogies of the following families have been added to our collection: Annis, Avery ancestral pedigrees, Badger, Baldwin, Beach, Bradley, Brown, Buford, Burnap-Burnett, Cartwright, Dresser, Earle, Eddy, Fox, Ancestors of Hannah (Gould) Mynderse, Higgins, Holcomb, Hyde and Dana, Jack-

son and Beard and allied families, Jones, Keith, Kimberly, Leach, McNair, Morse and allied families, Munro, Murdock, Page, Parke, Parks, Schoff, Sellers, Shoemaker, Stanley, Starkweather and Staples, Studwell, Ward, Wellman, Wheeler, Woodruff.

Connecticut imprints of the following years of the eighteenth century not previously in the library have been secured; 1767 (imperfect), 1771, 1774, 1793, 1795, 1796.

Dr. Philip D. Bunce has presented us with an inscribed cane made from wood of the old flagship "Hartford" which had been given to his father Jonathan B. Bunce by Admiral Francis M. Bunce, uncle of Dr. Bunce. From Mrs. Ellen Battell Stoeckel we have received a cane which was formerly used by our honored first librarian, Rev. Thomas Robbins, an inscription on the gold head of which shows that it was presented to him in 1819 by J(oseph) B(attell), his brother-in-law.

Our readers during the past year number 3167. This is less than the number for the previous year, which was an exceptional one; but is greater than the average for the last three, four or five years.

The accessions during the year now closing considerably exceed those of the previous year. The gifts number 522 volumes, 1138 pamphlets and 113 miscellaneous; the purchases 135 volumes, 285 pamphlets and 58 miscellaneous, and one pamphlet was added by direct exchange. Among the volumes purchased are one credited to the William F. J. Boardman Fund, eight to the Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund, thirteen to the Goldthwaite Fund (which in fact is not a fund, but an account), six to the Charles J. Hoadly Fund, four to the Jonathan Flynt Morris Fund and two to the Gurdon W. Russell Book Fund. The total accessions amount to 657 volumes, 1424 pamphlets and 171 miscellaneous; making a grand total of 2252 items. These totals do not include the manuscripts.

The following manuscripts have been received during the year:

The late N. H. Allen, Hartford.

Music in a New England state: from psalmody to symphony in Connecticut.

Address on musical training of children at Piedmont church, Dec. 1906.

Congregational singing: address at Worcester, Oct. 23, 1907.
Music in the home: address at Piedmont church, Dec. 17, 1907.
Copies of programmes of early plays in Hartford.

Evelyn B. Baldwin, Washington, D. C.

Revolutionary pension and estate papers of Samuel Palmer, 2d.
Copy.
Baldwin family of Long Island, N. Y.
Bryant family tree.
Ryder family of New York.
Copies and abstracts from English records relating to the Baldwin family.

Adelaide S. Barnard, Pittsford, N. Y.

Correspondence of Ebenezer Barnard of Hartford and New York,
1789-1809 (375); also deeds (40), small account books (5)
and receipts.

C. J. Bartlett, M. D., New Haven.

His paper on "Newgate Prison, with a brief account of the copper
mines," 1925.

Robert C. Beers, Hartford.

Account book of Skinner's tannery, Hartford, 1807-1831.
Books (2) and loose memoranda written by Charles J. Hoadly
and George E. Hoadley.

Mrs. John C. Bidwell, Hartford.

Letters to Oliver Filley of Hartford, and a few documents, 1811-
1833, relating to manufacture of tin ware. (200)
Many accounts, bills, receipts, etc. of Oliver Filley.

Newton C. Brainard, Hartford.

Hubbard genealogy by Lucy A. Brainard.
Kimberly genealogy by Lucy A. Brainard.
Gates family records by Lucy A. Brainard.
List of scholars in Upper district school, Colchester, 1772. (Copy.)
Letter of Naphthali Daggett to Benjamin Trumbull, New Haven,
Jan. 30, 1764.
Letter of Timothy Dwight to Benjamin Trumbull, Northampton,
Mass., April 9.
Letter of Jeremiah Day, Yale College, Sept. 25, 1825.
Letter of N(oah) Porter to Horace Day, New Milford, Dec. 16,
1841.
Yale College diploma to John Woodworth, Sept. 14, 1791.
"Montevideo" by Lydia H. Sigourney, partly in her autograph.
Sermon by Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey.
Sermon by Rev. Daniel Boardman.
Sermon by Rev. Gilbert Tennent.

Ursula M. Brainard, Thompsonville.

Record of liquor licenses issued in Enfield, 1814-16; and list of electors admitted in Enfield, 1799-1836.

Rev. Robert H. Burton, Hartford.

Action of City of Hartford and of American Asylum on death of Hon. Henry Hudson, 1843. (2)

Charles Hopkins Clark, Hartford.

"The Belles of Hartford in 1802," poem by Charles Sigourney. Copy.

Mrs. Miriam E. Clarke, Durham.

Copy of Durham old cemetery inscriptions.

William Burt Cook, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Marriage records of Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1750-1802.

Col. Calvin D. Cowles, Hartford.

Photostat of the ancestral pedigree, compiled by him, of Edwin and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Cowles.

Fanny G. Darrow, Hartford.

Account book of her grandfather, Jason Darrow of Norwich, 1805-1815.

Arithmetic of Edwin J. Darrow, Waterford, April 16, 1819.

Darrow-Calkins family letters, 1863-90. (3)

Darrow family letters (75), deeds (35), accounts, etc. 1830-38.

Correspondence of the Smith family, West Bloomfield, N. Y., 1830-1842. (15 letters)

Spencer family notes.

Darrow-d'Aubigne-Tooker genealogical notes.

Mrs. Edward B. Field, Hartford.

Kimball genealogy and ancestry.

Mrs. Edmund Fox, Glastonbury.

Letter from Cordelia C. Camp, Alexander, N. Y., to William Camp, East Hartford, March 8, 1832.

Mrs. Charles E. Gilbert, Hartford.

Material for Gilbert genealogy gathered by Charles E. Gilbert.

William B. Goodwin, Hartford.

Letter of R. Warner to Noah Scovel, Middletown, Dec. 10, 1790.

Noah Scovel's receipt for direct tax paid Sept. 30, 1801.

Receipts for turkeys bought by Noah Scovel at 48 and 50 cents each. (2)

Mrs. Clarence W. Griswold, Rochester, N. Y.

Numerous notes on the Adams family of Simsbury and vicinity. Descendants of George Adams of Watertown, Mass.

Eno family notes by Mrs. Ada Eno Sanford.

Harry L. Hart, Chicago, Ill.

Orderly books for 3d Flank Co. in 2d Regt. Infantry of Connecticut, 1834-1861 (4), with accompanying documents. (12)

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Connecticut militia returns of two companies of 3d regiment, 1822.
Connecticut militia company returns, 1822. (2)

Daughters of the late Gen. Joseph R. Hawley, Hartford and New York.

Return and muster roll of Capt. Joseph R. Hawley's company from Apr. 22, 1861. (2)

List of haversacks of Rifle Co. A, 1st Regt. Conn. Vols. commanded by Capt. Joseph R. Hawley.

Requisition and receipt for clothing for Co. A, 1st Regt. Conn. Vols., June 14, 1861.

(List of members of Co. A, 1st Regt. Conn. Vols.)

(Number on rifle issued to each member of Co. A., 1st Regt. Conn. Vols.)

Records of Rifle Co. A., 1st Regt. Conn. Vols. (beginning Apr. 17, 1861.)

William A. Hildebrand, Jersey City, N. J.

Miscellaneous papers, bills, etc. of Chauncey Barnard of Hartford and New York, 1790-1800.

Mrs. J. Coolidge Hills, Hartford.

Account book of Ellery Hills of Hartford, 1830-33.

Thomas W. Hooker, Hartford.

Account book of Howe & (Roland) Mather of Hartford, 1839-41.

Letters from Gov. William A. Buckingham to Solomon Williams, 1869-71. (4)

Percy E. Hulbert, Hockanum.

Notes on ancestry of the Hulbert family in New England.

Samuel G. Huntington, Hartford.

Letter of Henry Clay to A. A. Huntington, March 14, 1839.

Charles F. Jenkins, Philadelphia, Pa.

Pay table account on confiscated estate of Abiather Camp, June 21, 1787; and attesting document of G. G. Wyllys, (2)

Documents relating to Norwich. (3)

James William Lester, Gary, Ind.

Lester lineage of James William Lester.

Ella May Lewis, Springfield, Mass.

Richard Handy of Sandwich, Mass., and his descendants.

C. F. Libbie & Co., Boston, Mass.

Accounts between Dyar and Gray, Sept. 1, 1759.

Dockets of Windham County court, 1741, 1743¹/₄, 1745, 1768;
Common Pleas court, 1793 (2), 1794.

New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord.

Record of an ecclesiastical council at Somers, March 9, 1753.
signed by Ebenezer Frothingham, pastor.

Col. Francis Parsons, Hartford.

Fragment of an Orderly book kept at Ticonderoga in 1759.

The late Judge Samuel O. Prentice, Hartford.

Ancestral lines of Samuel O. Prentice.
Crary family genealogy.

Miss M. S. Thompson, New York.

Letter from William Webster (son of Noah) to Artemus Ward,
April 14, 1825.

Mrs. Charles F. Richardson, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Letter of Gurdon Trumbull to Charles Minor, Stonington, March
20, 1846, concerning the ancient Heraldic Essay on Minor; in
handwriting of James Hammond Trumbull.

Helen E. Royce, Hartford.

Copy of East Lyme old stone church cemetery inscriptions.

The late Mrs. Eliza P. Sharpe, Hebron.

Biographical sketch of Hon. Sylvester Gilbert, M. C., (1775-
1846) of Hebron.

Mrs. Carl Stoeckel, Norfolk.

Temperature record, 1845-1899, taken in Norfolk by members of
the Battell family. (3 vols.)

E. Stanley Welles, Newington.

Miscellaneous papers of Judge John Williams of Wethersfield,
about 1800.

Purchased

Account book of James Johnson of Weston, containing North
Fairfield Society rate list of 1770.

Account book, 1835-9, kept in Avon or vicinity.

Account books of Christopher C. Lyman of Hartford, 1835-70;
with accounts of the Jubal Society, 1822. (5)

Baker family record.

Bennet family record.

Bible record of Allyn family.

Bible record of Freeman family.

Bible record of Galbraith family.

Bible record of Lewis family.

Bible record of Loomis family.

Bible record of Northam family.

Bible record of Pierson family.

Bible record of Wetmore family.

Browns of Newport, R. I. and Stonington, Conn.

- Class day exercises Hartford Public High School, 1877, by William W. Hyde.
- Diary of Gaius Lyman, 1792-3 Northampton, 1832-44 Hartford: Hartford Bridge Co. daily receipts, 1911-12.
- Dix ancestry and family records.
- Documents relating to Andover, 1794-1850.
- Genealogical notes on Sherman and allied families.
- Gifford family record.
- "Harvey Stoughton's Book Windsor," containing list of deaths 1821-1845.
- Highway book, district No. 19, of Weston, 1822.
- Letter of Oliver Wolcott, Jr., to J. M. Sanderson, Nov. 28, 1822.
- Letter of Rev. Isaac Backus to Rev. Israel Holly, Middleborough, Mass., Oct. 8, 1778.
- "Mr. Hebbards Elegy on the Sickness and Death of his Wife, Andover Dec. 24, 1794"; also layout of a highway.
- Poems by Caleb Conant and early Conant genealogy, 1778.
- Records of deaths of persons who had been members of the Connecticut General Assembly, 1912-1920.
- Votes of Middle district school, Hartford, 1802; with possible list of voters.

A few months since the evidence contained in some genealogical notes written by Mr. George E. Hoadley, and included among the manuscripts received by the Society under his will, proved of sufficient importance to settle and quiet an uncertain boundary and title to a piece of real estate in Hartford, involving a transaction of a quarter of a million dollars.

The extreme rarity and value of some of the books and pamphlets in the Society's library is frequently brought home to your librarian. Two such instances have occurred within the last month. In one a person making a study of a certain subject had search made in every important library from Boston to Washington for a particular book printed in this state about a century ago; but only in our library could a copy be found. Another person found in the large library of his home city several of the publications issued by a Connecticut worthy about whose life he was writing. Coming to our library he found not only some of the publications he had already seen; but copies of all that he had not seen, including one of which our copy is perhaps an unique example.

It may be remarked that the commercial value of the rarities in our library, particularly the early imprints, is constantly and steadily increasing. It is, of course, impossible to state

with any finality the rate of increase in the commercial value of the library as a whole; but it seems to your librarian a reasonable estimate that during any given period of years the increase in value of the books and manuscripts would equal the interest at five per cent on the value at the beginning of such period.

While it will be in direct opposition to the present policy, it seems to your librarian to be quite within the bounds of possibility that sooner or later the Society will find it necessary to in some manner restrict or curtail the use, and not infrequently the abuse, of its library by persons who have no interest in the Society other than what they can get from it, and who either do not know how to properly handle its books or do not care how they treat them. This is not a public library and the public is permitted to use it only by the courtesy of its owners — the members of the Society.

The Society has appointed delegates from among its members to represent it at the meetings of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, held in Philadelphia last week, and at the second Anglo-American Conference of Professors and Teachers of History, to be held in London in July.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES, *Librarian.*

GENERAL FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.		
1925.	May 1. Balance on hand,	\$2,281 42	Insurance,	\$19 20
	Admission fees,	108 00	Postage and stationery,	99 54
	Annual dues,	1,127 00	Printing and binding,	183 75
	Dividends,	700 00	Supplies,	43 00
	Coupons,	42 50	Incidental expenses,	141 12
	Interest,	667 45	Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian,	2,100 00
	Miscellaneous,	13 00	Services, U. S. Security Trust Co., agent,	250 00
	Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Account,	1,433 84	Transferred to surplus income account,	1,500 00
	Transferred from Simons Fund Income Account,	280 76	Balance, cash on hand,	3,275 66
	Transferred from Coe Fund Income Acct.,	49 12		
	Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Account,	247 44		
	Transferred from Russell Fund No. 1 Income Account,	131 56		
	Transferred from Russell Fund No. 2 Income Account,	217 42		
	Transferred from Henry Fund Income Account,	31 76		
	Transferred from Fitts Fund Income Account,	191 00		
		\$7,612 27		
				\$7,612 27

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Interest on savings bank deposits, . . .	\$111 77	Deposited in Society for Savings, . . .	\$62 48
Transferred from General Fund, . . .	1,500 00	Deposited in State Savings Bank, . . .	1,549 29
	<u>\$1,611 77</u>		<u>\$1,611 77</u>

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account, . . .	\$250 00	Subscription to 3 shares Brooklyn Edison Co.,	\$300 00
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank, . . .	50 00		
	<u>\$300 00</u>		<u>\$300 00</u>

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Income on hand previous account, . . .	\$29 79	Books purchased, . . .	\$10 00
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank, . . .	6 14	Balance income on hand, . . .	40 80
Coupons U. S. of A. 4th, . . .	14 87		
	<u>\$50 80</u>		<u>\$50 80</u>

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	\$10 00	Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$53 00
Sale of books,	43 00		
	<u>\$53 00</u>		<u>\$53 00</u>

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Income on hand previous account,	\$20 01	Books purchased,	\$41 91
Coupons U. S. of A. bonds,	55 25	Balance income on hand,	54 86
Interest Society for Savings,	12 51		
	<u>\$96 77</u>		<u>\$96 77</u>

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	\$48 50	Deposited in Society for Savings,	\$125 00
Sale of books,	76 50		
	<u>\$125 00</u>		<u>\$125 00</u>

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Interest Society for Savings,	\$13 07	Deposited in Society for Savings,	\$13 07
---	---------	---	---------

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends,	\$1,204 00	
Coupons,	220 00	
Interest,	12 00	\$2 25
		1,433 84
	\$1,436 00	\$1,436 00

Brokers comm. sale of Brooklyn Union Gas rights, \$2 25
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account, 1,433 84

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	\$9 16	
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	83 34	
Sale 1 right Ill. Central R. R. Co.,	1 25	\$100 00
Sale 30 rights Brooklyn Union Gas Co.,	206 25	200 00
	\$300 00	\$300 00

Subscription to 1 share Illinois Central R. R. Co., pr., \$100 00
Subscription to 2 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., pr., 200 00

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$2 30	
		\$2 30

Balance on hand,

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	\$102 50	Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$134 50
Sale of books,	32 00		
	<u>134 50</u>		<u>\$134 50</u>

BUILDING FUND.

Balance on hand previous account,	\$8 00	Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	\$11,049 45
Coupons,	800 00		
Interest,	223 45		
Sale of books,	18 00		
\$10,000 Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Bonds paid,	10,000 00		
	<u>\$11,049 45</u>		<u>\$11,049 45</u>

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends Union Pacific R. R. Co., pr.,	\$48 00	Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$49 12
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank	1 12		
	<u>\$49 12</u>		<u>\$49 12</u>

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND.

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.	
Sale of books,	\$15 00
Balance on Hand,	\$15 00

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON.

INCOME ACCOUNT.	
Dividend Equitable Trust Co.,	\$45 00
Dividend Chatham Phoenix National Bank & Trust Co.,	72 00
Dividend Travelers Ins. Co.,	74 00
	<u>\$191 00</u>
Transferred to General Account,	\$191 00

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.	
Cash received from George H. Fitts estate,	\$23 00
Sale 5 rights Equitable Trust Co. @ 17½ less tax,	87 46
	<u>\$110 46</u>
Subscription 1 share Travelers Ins. Co.,	\$100 00
Balance cash on hand,	10 46
	<u>\$110 46</u>

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

Interest,	\$2 29
Sale of books,	50 00
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	8 26
	\$60 55
Books purchased,	\$58 26
Balance,	2 29
	\$60 55

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	\$28 00
Interest,	3 76
	\$31 76
Transferred to General Account,	\$31 76
	\$31 76

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	\$38 25
Interest,	12 33
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	16 21
	\$66 79
Balance due U. S. Security Trust Co.,	\$3 75
Books purchased,	33 20
Balance income on hand,	29 84
	\$66 79

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Interest,	\$8 43	Transferred to Income Account	\$16 21
Withdrawn from Mechanics Savings Bank,	7 78		
	<u>\$16 21</u>		<u>\$16 21</u>

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	\$76 00	Deposit Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$110 00
Sale of books,	40 00	Balance on hand,	6 00
	<u>\$116 00</u>		<u>\$116 00</u>

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Income on hand previous account,	\$16 22	Books purchased,	\$4 00
Interest,	2 91	Balance on hand,	15 16
	<u>\$19 16</u>		<u>\$19 16</u>

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	\$12 00	Deposited in State Savings Bank,	\$12 00
---	---------	--	---------

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	\$8 50	Balance income on hand,	\$17 28
Coupons,	8 50		
Interest,	28		
	<u>\$17 28</u>		<u>\$17 28</u>

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Interest,	\$2 90	Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$2 90
---------------------	--------	--	--------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Anonymous contribution,	\$100 00	Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$100 00
-----------------------------------	----------	--	----------

PUBLICATION FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	\$585 77	Printing annual report,	\$325 00
Dividends,	160 00	Salary of editor and assistants,	689 30
Coupons,	170 00	Balance income on hand,	1,135 55
Interest,	6 67		
State appropriation,	1,000 00		
Sale of books,	227 50		
	<u>\$2,149 01</u>		<u>\$2,149 01</u>

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	\$212 50	
		Balance on hand,
		\$212 50
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.		
Balance on hand previous account,	\$91 00	
Sale of books,	95 50	
Life membership fees,	50 00	
		Deposited in Society for Savings,
		\$236 50
		\$236 50

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends,	\$423 50	
Interest,	2 65	
Book purchased now sold,	3 00	
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	54 00	
		\$483 24
		\$483 24
SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.		
Interest,	\$15 84	
Withdrawn from Farmington Savings Bank,	38 25	
		Transferred to Income Account,
		54 00
		\$54 00

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account, . . .	\$70 07	Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank, . . .	\$70 07
---	---------	---	---------

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 1.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	\$127 50	Transferred to General account, . . .	\$131 56
Interest,	4 06		
	<u>\$131 56</u>		<u>\$131 56</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 2.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	\$212 52	Transferred to General Fund,	\$217 42
Interest,	4 90		
	<u>\$217 42</u>		<u>\$217 42</u>

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Income on hand previous account, . . .	\$28 60	Balance income on hand,	\$35 19
Coupons,	4 25		
Interest,	2 25		
	<u>\$35 10</u>		<u>\$35 19</u>

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	\$7 25	Deposited in State Savings Bank,	\$23 25
Sale of books,	16 00		
	<u>\$23 25</u>		<u>\$23 25</u>

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends,	\$272 00	Transferred to General Account,	\$280 76
Interest,	8 76		
	<u>\$280 76</u>		<u>\$280 76</u>

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Payment on distribution Columbia Trust Co. beneficial certifs.,	\$60 00	Subscription to 2 shares Brooklyn Edison Co.,	\$200 00
Sale of 2 rights Brooklyn Edison Co. @ 8.75	\$17 50		
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	122 50		
	<u>\$200 00</u>		<u>\$200 00</u>

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

Balance on hand previous account, . . .	\$3 20	Deposited in State Savings Bank, . . .	\$36 28
Interest State Savings Bank, . . .	20 58		
Sale of books, . . .	12 50		
	<u>\$36 28</u>		<u>\$36 28</u>

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	\$246 50	Transferred to General Account, . . .	\$247 44
Interest,	94		
	<u>\$247 44</u>		<u>\$247 44</u>

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND.

Balance on hand previous account, . . .	\$14 00	Deposited Mechanics Savings Bank, . . .	\$20 00
Sale of books,	6 00		
	<u>\$20 00</u>		<u>\$20 00</u>

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

GENERAL FUND.

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of \$1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of \$1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of \$1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of \$5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost*	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R. pref., .	\$1,136 25	\$1,444 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fc R R., pref., .	3,985 00	3,955 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref., . . .	1,062 50	1,820 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co. (par 50), .	871 51	719 25
\$500 bond Second Liberty Loan, 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % . . .	500 00	504 38
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com.,	200 00	32 25
14 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	1,445 87	2,044 00
15 shares Brooklyn Edison Co.,	1,504 21	2,070 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com., . .	1,000 62	2,790 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	74 06	74 06
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13,480 02	\$15 968 72

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Society for Savings,	\$1,560 33	\$1,560 33
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	1,765 24	1,765 24
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,325 57	\$3,325 57

PUBLICATION FUND.

[This fund was established by a legacy of \$1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of \$1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sale of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co. (par 50), .	\$1,116 25	\$1,410 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, . .	778 75	780 00
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fc R. R., pref., .	937 50	688 75
\$3,000 Second Liberty bonds,	2,564 55	3,026 25
\$1,000 Fourth Liberty bonds,	966 25	1,031 56
Deposit in Society for Savings,	305 70	305 70
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,669 00	\$7,542 26

*Or market value at date of receipt of security.

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

\$5,000 Second Liberty bonds,	\$4,274 25	\$5,043 75
---	------------	------------

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian.]

5 shares Hartford-Etna National Bank,	\$660 00	\$1,800 00
15 shares Phoenix National Bank,	1,620 00	4,650 00
10 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	2,354 81	2,774 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank,	88 39	88 39
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,723 20	\$9,312 39

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank,	\$325 00	\$325 00
---	----------	----------

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of \$1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

\$1,000 Second Liberty bonds,	\$854 85	\$1,008 75
\$300 Fourth Liberty bonds,	290 30	309 47
Deposit with Society for Savings,	334 00	334 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,479 15	\$1,652 22

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Society for Savings,	\$288 94	\$288 94
---	----------	----------

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadly of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

\$900 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$869 06	\$928 41
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	343 59	343 59
Cash,	6 00	6 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,218 65	\$1,278 00

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$199 67	\$199 67
--	----------	----------

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

\$200 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$193 14	\$200 31
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	106 86	106 86
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$300 00	\$313 17

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$67 06	\$67 06
--	---------	---------

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

\$350 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$337 98	\$361 05
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	181 18	181 18
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$519 16	\$542 23

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND.

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

\$100 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$96 58	\$103 16
Deposit with State Savings Bank,	69 67	60 67
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$166 25	\$172 83

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	\$70 00	\$70 00
--	---------	---------

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

[Derived from a gift of \$20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co. (par 50),	\$1,249 50	\$1,144 50
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref., . . .	1,236 25	731 25
11 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., . . .	1,060 84	1,320 00
1 share Illinois Central R. R. Co., pref., . . .	100 00	120 50
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., . . .	1,796 26	2,160 00
11 shares George R. R. & Banking Co., . . .	2,747 50	2,288 00
10 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of N. Y.,	1,753 63	3,650 00
10 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., . . .	1,060 50	1,380 00
70 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York, . . .	4,551 26	6,510 00
\$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944, . . .	1,970 00	2,005 00
\$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,		
conv. 6%, due 1948, . . .	2,327 50	1,980 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, . . .	216 36	216 36
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,069 60	\$23,505 61

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,286.05 from the estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref., . . .	\$972 50	\$587 50
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref., . . .	1,166 25	1,280 00
12 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., . . .	1,456 25	1,656 00
10 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	1,193 20	1,460 00
2 shares Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., . . .	404 00	620 00
2 shares Columbia Trust Co. benef. ctf., . . .		2 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, . . .	85 05	85 05
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,277 25	\$5,690 55

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of \$1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref., . . .	\$991 50	\$936 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . . .	25 50	25 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,017 00	\$961 50

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott.]

\$5,800 Second Liberty bonds, . . .	\$4,978 01	\$5,850 75
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . . .	21 99	21 99
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,000 00	\$5,872 74

BUILDING FUND.

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

\$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½%		
bonds,	\$6,800 00	\$7,000 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	13,334 09	13,334 09
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,134 09	\$20,334 09

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND NO. 1.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$3,000 from Dr. Russell's estate.]

\$3,000 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$2,898 75	\$3,004 69
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	101 25	101 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,000 00	\$3,195 94

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND NO. 2.

[Established in 1922 by a bequest of \$5,000 in the will of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell.]

\$5,000 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$4,890 65	\$5,157 81
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	109 35	109 35
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,000 00	\$5,267 16

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$500 from Mr. Henry's estate.]

\$400 bonds Brooklyn Union Gas Co., 10 year		
7% Conv. Deb. due 1932,	\$424 33	\$556 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rock-		
ville,	75 67	75 67
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$500 00	\$631 67

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND.

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records — Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$134 50	\$134 50
--	----------	----------

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND.

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum." Proceeds from the sale of this publication together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to \$200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$20 00	\$20 00
--	---------	---------

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND.

[Established in 1925 by the gift by that Society of a one-half interest in the remaining unsold copies of the "Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848," which it had published in two volumes.]

Balance on hand,	\$15 00	\$15 00
----------------------------	---------	---------

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND.

IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON.

[Established in 1925 by the receipt of a legacy of \$10,000 from the estate of George Henry Fitts, given in memory of his great-grandfather Colonel Thomas Knowlton and to be held as a fund, the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

6 shares Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bank,	\$1,932 00	\$2,040 00
6 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	6,700 00	6,120 00
5 shares Equitable Trust Co.,	1,357 54	1,325 00
Balance cash on hand,	10 46	10 46
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10,000 00	\$9,495 46

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from \$1 to \$100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	\$487 74	\$487 74
--	----------	----------

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

[Established in 1908 by the gift of a number of copies of the "Goldthwaite Genealogy." Money derived from the sale of these books is to be used for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	\$50 50	\$50 50
--	---------	---------

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

JOHN O. ENDERS, *Treasurer.*

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND
in account with UNITED STATES SECURITY TRUST CO., AGENT.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.	
Balance on hand previous account,	\$3,168 33
Dividends,	9,825 26
Coupons,	1,454 84
Interest,	977 56
	\$15,365 09
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 70%;"> Services United States Security Trust Co., Agent, from Mar. 27, 1925, to May 1, 1926, Transferred to Principal Account, Balance cash on hand, </div> <div style="width: 25%; text-align: right;"> \$450 30 9,068 02 5,847 67 \$15,365 09 </div> </div>	

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.	
Balance on hand previous account,	\$336 26
Received from George E. Hoadley estate,	2,308 74
Refund of income tax,	68 22
Trans. from Income Account,	9,068 02
	\$11,781 24
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 70%;"> Federal estate tax, George E. Hoadley estate, Probate fees, Purchased 7 rights Conn. Power Co., com. <i>61</i> <i>61 1</i> Purchased 1 right Fina Life Ins. Co., Subscribed to 13 shares U. S. Security Trust Co. <i>61</i> 200 Subscribed to 20 shares Travelers Ins. Co. <i>61</i> 100, Rec. 10 shares Gray Telephone Pay Station Co., as stock dividend, Deposited Dime Savings Bank, Deposited Mechanics Savings Bank, Deposited Society for Savings, Deposited State Savings Bank, Deposited Travelers Bank & Trust Co., </div> <div style="width: 25%; text-align: right;"> \$978 07 50 43 75 186 00 2,600 00 2,000 00 00 230 53 228 36 254 53 125 01 5,134 40 \$11,781 24 </div> </div>	

INVESTMENTS.

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND.

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

6 shares	Ætna Insurance Co.,	\$2,940 00	\$3,270 00
45 shares	Ætna Life Ins. Co.,	20,796 00	26,061 00
30 shares	American Tel & Tel. Co.,	3,675 00	4,380 00
15 shares	Central R. R. Co., N. J.,	3,180 00	3,975 00
100 shares	Cleve. & Pitts. R. R. Co.,	6,600 00	7,050 00
7 rights	Conn. Power Co., com.,	43 75	43 75
20 shares	Gray Tel. Pay Station Co.,	2,500 00	24,000 00
60 shares	Hart. City Gas Light Co., com.,	1,950 00	3,600 00
50 shares	Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	18,250 00	27,500 00
65 shares	Hart. Electric Light Co., com.,	10,387 52	18,005 00
6 shares	Hartford Fire Ins. Co.,	2,610 00	2,810 00
20 shares	Morris & Essex R. R. Co.,	1,460 00	1,630 00
40 shares	National Fire Ins. Co.,	18,912 01	28,000 00
50 shares	Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.,	21,000 00	26,000 00
10 shares	Phoenix National Bank,	2,450 00	3,000 00
81 shares	Pitts., Fort Wayne & Chi. R. R., pfd.,	11,016 00	11,664 00
26 shares	U. S. Security Trust Co.,	7,280 00	10,660 00
57 shares	Stanley Works Co., pfd.,	1,539 00	1,539 00
2 shares	American Screw Co.,	190 00	188 00
27 shares	Collins Co.,	3,060 00	4,320 00
40 shares	Conn. General Life Ins. Co.,	18,300 00	58,000 00
12 shares	New York Railways Co.,	1 00	0 00
120 shares	Travelers Ins. Co.,	65,500 00	122,400 00
12 shares	U. S. Envelope Co., pfd.,	1,308 00	1,272 00
\$6,000	Second Liberty Loan bonds,	5,895 00	6,052 50
\$25,000	U. S. A. Treasury Notes,	26,578 13	27,085 94
\$2,100	Hartford Electric Light Co. notes,	2,100 00	4,725 00
Mortgage Loan,	M. A. Conners,	11,000 00	11,000 00
	Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	5,297 19	5,297 19
	Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	5,247 11	5,247 11
	Deposit in Society for Savings,	5,254 53	5,254 53
	Deposit in State Savings Bank,	3,125 01	3,125 01
	Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	5,134 49	5,134 49
	Cash, Income Account,	5,847 67	5,847 67
		<hr/>	
		\$300,427 41	\$468,137 19

UNITED STATES SECURITY TRUST CO., Agent,

By PHILIP H. GRAHAM, *Assistant Secretary.*

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

John H. Trumbull, Plainville, Jan. 6, 1925.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

J. Edwin Brainard, Branford, Jan. 6, 1925.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.

Curtis, Howard J., Stratford, Jan. 31, 1907.

Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.

Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.

Hinman, George E., Hartford, Aug. 23, 1919.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.

Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.

Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*

Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.

Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.

Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.

Nickerson, Leonard J., Cornwall, June 30, 1923.

Booth, John R., Danbury, May 1, 1924.

Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.

Simpson, Earnest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.

Baldwin, Alfred C., Derby, Oct. 18, 1925.

Yeomans, Edward M., Andover, Feb. 26, 1926.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

THOSE IN *Italics* ARE LIFE MEMBERS

- Ackerman, Bernard Josiah, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Adams, Gridley, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Atkins, Frederic Cunningham, West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Baldwin, Simcon Eben, New Haven, April 4, 1899.
Balf, Edward, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bartlett, Raymond Griswold, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, John Samuel Jarvis, Old Saybrook, April 7, 1925.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.

- Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Edward Brown, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Bingham, Edwin Henry, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1893.
Bingham, Hiram, New Haven, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bird, G. Burton, Hackensack, N. J., March 1, 1921.
Bishop, Hartley, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Charles Spencer, Suffield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederick Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Booth, Charles Edwin, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Botzen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Henry H., Norfolk, April 7, 1903.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brimley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brooker, Charles Frederick, Ansonia, Dec. 7, 1920.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryan, George Sands, Brookfield Center, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burbank, Brig. Gen. James Brattle, Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921.
Burch, George W., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Burgess, Mrs. Ketic N., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.

- Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, West Hartford, Dec 4, 1923.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, Louis F., West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Canney, Rev. Aaron Wallace, North Westchester, Feb. 6, 1923.
Capen, J. Cleveland, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Cartwright, James Weld, Hampton, Feb. 2, 1926.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chapman, William John, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Chase, Warren D., Southington, May 2, 1905.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Childs, Mrs. Grace Damon Smith, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Clark, Charles Hopkins, Hartford, May 25, 1875.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clark, William B., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Clarke, Carl Thomson, Durham, Dec. 1, 1925.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Faith Wadsworth, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Cooper, James E., New Britain, Feb. 3, 1925.
Copp, James D., New London, May 4, 1926.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Hartford, March 2, 1926.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.

- Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Crosby, George Ellery, Jr., Windsor, Nov. 1, 1921.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, West Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dickerman, Horace William, New Haven, Feb. 1, 1921.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dorr, Bryan R., Greenwich, April 1, 1924.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dunham, Howard Potter, Wethersfield, Dec. 3, 1924.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Ellsworth, Ernest Bradford, Hartford, May 1, 1900.
Elston, James Strode, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Flagg, Ellen Earle, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Ford, George R., Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Ford, Theodore Franklin, Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Edmund Earle, East Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fuessenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gipson, Lawrence Henry, Bethlehem, Pa., March 2, 1926.

- Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, West Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, Elizur S., Wethersfield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Francis, 2d, Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gordy, Wilbur F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Grant, Frank, Westfield, Mass., April 7, 1925.
Griswold, Frederick Albert, Wethersfield, March 1, 1921.
Griswold, Mrs. Louisa Perkins, Old Lyme, Nov. 3, 1925.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Hall, Mary, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hamilton, Mrs. Alice Allen, West Hartford, May 2, 1922.
Hamilton, Irenus Kittredge, Jr., West Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Harper, John W., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hazen, Rev. Azel Washburn, Middletown, March 7, 1922.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F., Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Henney, William F., Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Hewins, Caroline Maria, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hinckley, Arthur Guy, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Jr., Farmington, Nov. 3, 1925.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holmes, Edward Rufus, Winsted, April 4, 1911.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.

- Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Horsey, Hamilton R., Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 6, 1923.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett Marsden, Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Hungerford, Newman, Torrington, Nov. 7, 1899.
Huntington, Richard Thomas, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Wickford, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Jewett, Allen, Clark's Corner, Nov. 14, 1922.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Silver Lane, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Kingsbury, Mrs. Edith Leonard, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Korper, Leslie E., West Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, Nov. 6, 1923.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lee, Henry K., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linchan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Lines, H. Wales, Meriden, Oct. 4, 1892.
Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
MacDonald, James H., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1904.

- MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mather, Frank Malvern, Hartford, May 23, 1916.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Marvell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Marvell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Mead, William L., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Mears, Neal Francis, Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1926.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, West Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene Howe, Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, Shiras, West Hartford, Feb. 3, 1920.
Moulton, Mrs. Rachel White, West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1902.
Mowbray, Harry Siddons, Washington, Feb. 6, 1912.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Dayton, O., March 1, 1921.
Nelson, Frederick Cook, Windsor, May 6, 1924.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Norton, Mrs. Alice Slate, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Norton, Malcom Andrew, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Osborn, William Evington, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, Francis Hubert, East Haddam, April 6, 1886.
Parker, George A., Hartford, May 22, 1917.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.

- Pease, Charles A., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Newington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Arthur Fiske, Middletown, March 1, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank L., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Preston, Howard Willis, Providence, R. I., May 18, 1926.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Prior, Charles Edward, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Pye, J. William Hampden, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Randall, Herbert, Hartford, April 7, 1903.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1803.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, Henry, Hartford, May 5, 1891.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, West Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Russell, William Charles, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sage, George Henry, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Scholl, Charles Frederick, Hartford, May 26, 1914.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.

- Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1922.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Sherwood, Wilbur S., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Alfred Dexter, Hartford, April 6, 1920.
Simpson, Frederick T., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slade, Louis P., New Britain, Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, E. Terry, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Smith, Edna Geneva, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Frank G., West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Louise, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spaulding, John Austin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Sperry, Henry Marshall, Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Starkweather, John Austin, Burnside, March 3, 1925.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sturges, George R., Woodbury, April 5, 1921.

- Sugden, Frank Waldo, Allenhurst, N. J., May 1, 1906.
Sullivan, Robert J., West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Symonds, Charles H., Wethersfield, Nov. 6, 1923.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Talcott, Charles Hooker, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Tappert, Katherine, Davenport, Iowa, March 4, 1924.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Whitefield Nelson, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Thomson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thomson, Henry Czar Merwin, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tomlinson, Samuel C., Woodbury, April 23, 1912.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Trumbull, Annie Eliot, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Tucker, George E., West Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct., 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Utey, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Vaill, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warner, James Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.

- Westbrook, Stillman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
Whaples, Meigs Heywood, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1889.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wightman, Mrs. Phoebe J., Norwich, Nov. 3, 1925.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wilder, Frank Jones, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1916.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Staunton, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Williams, Timothy Shaler, Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Work, Bertram G., New York, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1922.
Wright, Asabel Johnson, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Wright, Fayette Lawson, Pomfret Center, May 2, 1905.
Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Member.

Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Member.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.

Donations.

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Misc.
Adams, Arthur, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	—	1	—
Allen, The late N. H., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	3	23	3
American Antiquarian Society, - - - - -	Worcester, Mass., - - - - -	2	2	—
American Catholic Hist. Society, - - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., - - - - -	1	—	—
American Historical Society, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - - -	4	—	—
Anderson, George P., - - - - -	Boston, Mass., - - - - -	—	1	—
Andrews, Frank D., - - - - -	Vineland, N. J., - - - - -	—	1	—
Avery, The late Samuel P., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	1	—	—
Baldwin, Evelyn B., - - - - -	Washington, D. C., - - - - -	—	—	1
Batchelder, Samuel F., - - - - -	Salem, Mass., - - - - -	—	1	—
Bates, Albert C., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	3	5	—
Beach, Cora M., - - - - -	Casper, Wyo., - - - - -	—	1	—
Beers, Robert C., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	3	—	—
Belknap, Henry W., - - - - -	Salem, Mass., - - - - -	1	—	—
Belknap, Leverett, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	—	1	—
Berger, Florence Paull, - - - - -	W. Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	—	5	—
Bidwell, Daniel D., - - - - -	E. Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	—	—	1
Bidwell, Frederick D., - - - - -	Albany, N. Y., - - - - -	1	—	—
Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - - -	1	—	—
Bolton, Charles K., - - - - -	Boston, Mass., - - - - -	—	—	1
Boston City Auditor, - - - - -	Boston, Mass., - - - - -	1	—	—
Brainard, Homer W., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	1	—	—
Brainard, Morgan B., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	1	—	—
Brainard, Newton C., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	7	234	37
Buffalo Historical Society, - - - - -	Buffalo, N. Y., - - - - -	1	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics, - - - - -	Washington, D. C., - - - - -	2	92	5
Burnell, Elizabeth R., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	6	3	—
Canadian Government, - - - - -	Ottawa, Canada, - - - - -	1	—	—
Carnegie Foundation for Advance- ment of Teaching, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - - -	1	—	—
Carnegie Institution, - - - - -	Washington, D. C., - - - - -	1	—	—
Cartwright, James W., - - - - -	Hampton, Conn., - - - - -	—	—	1
Clark, Charles Hopkins, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	—	2	—
Clark, Olin H., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	12	3	—
Columbia University, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - - -	2	3	—
Conn. Academy of Arts and Sciences, - - - - -	New Haven, Conn., - - - - -	1	—	—
Connecticut Society D. A. R., - - - - -	Southington, Conn., - - - - -	—	2	—
Connecticut State Library, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	—	2	—
Curtis, Elizabeth, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - - -	1	—	—
Daboll, Ernest C., - - - - -	New London, Conn., - - - - -	—	1	—
Darrow, Fanny G., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	—	—	1
deForest, Emily J., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - - -	1	—	—
Dow, George Francis, - - - - -	Topsfield, Mass., - - - - -	1	—	—
Dresser, Charles H., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	—	1	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - - - -	Collinsville, Conn., - - - - -	—	1	—
Eddy Family Association, - - - - -	Boston, Mass., - - - - -	—	1	—
Elston, James S., - - - - -	Elmwood, Conn., - - - - -	1	—	—
Eno, Joel N., - - - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., - - - - -	—	4	—
Erving, Henry W., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	3	—	36

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Misc.
Essex Institute, - - - - -	Salem, Mass., - - - - -	3	1	—
Esther Stanley Chapter D. A. R., - - - - -	New Britain, Conn., - - - - -	1	—	—
Farnham, Henry W., - - - - -	New Haven, Conn., - - - - -	1	—	—
Forbes, Allan, - - - - -	Boston, Mass., - - - - -	1	—	—
Fox, Howard, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - - -	1	—	—
Gay, Alice M., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	8	32	—
Gay, Frank B., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	1	2	—
Gay, Mrs. Frank B., - - - - -	W. Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	1	—	—
Gen. Society of the Cincinnati, - - - - -	Baltimore, Md., - - - - -	1	2	—
Geological Survey of Canada, - - - - -	Ottawa, Canada, - - - - -	5	2	—
Gilbert, Mrs. Charles E., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	—	5	—
Goodspeed's Book Shop, - - - - -	Boston, Mass., - - - - -	1	—	—
Goodwin, The late James J., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	1	—	—
Government of Venezuela, - - - - -	Caracas, Venezuela, - - - - -	1	—	—
Gray, Miss and Greenwood, Miss, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	3	—	—
Griswold, The late Mary, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	1	—	—
Guggenheim, J. Simon, Mem.Fndn., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - - -	—	1	—
Harris, George J., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	1	—	—
Hartford Hospital, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	1	—	—
Hartford Printing Co., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	91	12	—
Hartford Public Library, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	2	1	—
Harvard University, - - - - -	Cambridge, Mass., - - - - -	—	1	—
Hawley, Dghts. of the late Gen. Jos.R.	Hartford & N. Y., - - - - -	20	6	1
Higby, Clinton D., - - - - -	Erie, Pa., - - - - -	1	—	—
Hills, Mrs. J. Coolidge, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	5	534	—
Hist. and Geographical Institute, - - - - -	Porto Alegre, Brazil, - - - - -	1	—	—
Hist. and Philosophical Society, - - - - -	Cincinnati, O., - - - - -	2	—	—
Historical Society of Pennsylvania, - - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., - - - - -	2	—	—
Hitchcock, Frederick H., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - - -	1	—	—
Hoadley, The late George E., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	1	—	—
Holland Society of New York, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - - -	1	—	—
Howard University, - - - - -	Washington, D. C., - - - - -	1	—	—
Hubbard, Louis B., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - - -	1	—	—
Huntington, Samuel G., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	1	1	—
Indian Rights Association, - - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., - - - - -	—	1	—
Indiana Historical Commission, - - - - -	Indianapolis, Ind., - - - - -	1	2	—
Irish American Historical Society, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - - -	1	—	—
Jenkins, Charles E., - - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., - - - - -	—	2	—
John Carter Brown Library, - - - - -	Providence, R. I., - - - - -	—	1	—
Kong. Vitt. Hist. and Antik. Akad., - - - - -	Stockholm, Sweden, - - - - -	1	—	—
Lamb, Mrs. Edith, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	2	—	—
Laval University, - - - - -	Quebec, Canada, - - - - -	1	—	—
Leach, May A., - - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., - - - - -	8	1	—
Lee, Ivy L., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - - -	—	2	—
Lewis Institute, - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - - - - -	—	1	—
Library of Congress, - - - - -	Washington, D. C., - - - - -	9	2	—
Loomis, Archie H., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - - -	1	1	—
Louisiana Historical Society, - - - - -	New Orleans, La., - - - - -	1	—	—
Louisiana Society S. A. R., - - - - -	New Orleans, La., - - - - -	1	—	—
Manwaring, Mary E., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - - -	—	3	3
Maryland Historical Society, - - - - -	Baltimore, Md., - - - - -	2	—	—
Massachusetts Historical Society, - - - - -	Boston, Mass., - - - - -	2	—	—
McNair, James B., - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - - - - -	1	—	—

Names,	Residences.	Volumes	Pamphlets,	Misc.
Michigan Historical Commission,	Lansing, Mich.,	2	—	—
Middlebrook, Louis F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Minnesota Historical Society,	Saint Paul, Minn.,	1	1	—
Morse, William H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Moulton, Mrs. Rachel W.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Mynderse, Mrs. Wilhelmus,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1	—	—
National Life Insurance Co.,	Montpelier, Vt.,	1	—	—
National Museum,	Rio Janeiro, Brazil,	—	3	—
National Society D. A. R.,	Washington, D. C.,	13	1	—
New England Hist. Gen. Society,	Boston, Mass.,	2	—	—
New England Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
New England Society of Cleveland,	Cleveland, O.,	—	1	—
New Hampshire Historical Society,	Concord, N. H.,	1	1	—
New Jersey Historical Society,	Newark, N. J.,	1	—	—
New York Gen. and Biog. Society,	New York, N. Y.,	2	—	—
New York Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	1	1	—
New York Public Library,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
New York State Historical Ass'n.,	Albany, N. Y.,	1	—	—
New York Times,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Newberry Library,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Newport Historical Society,	Newport, R. I.,	—	3	—
Nichols, Charles L.,	Worcester, Mass.,	2	—	—
Norfolk Mutual Fire Ins. Co.,	Dedham, Mass.,	—	1	—
Northeastern University,	Boston, Mass.,	1	2	—
Novitzky, John,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
100,000 Group of American Cities,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Ontario Historical Society,	Toronto, Canada,	1	—	—
Page, Charles W.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	5
Park Ave. Baptist Church,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Parker, Francis H.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Penniman, Josiah H.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Perry, Mrs. Alfred T.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	1	—
Portland Cement Association,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Powner's Book Store,	Chicago, Ill.,	—	1	—
Providence Public Library,	Providence, R. I.,	—	1	—
Provincial Museum,	Victoria, B. C.,	—	1	—
Public Library,	Riverside, Cal.,	—	1	—
Public Library,	St. Louis, Mo.,	—	1	—
Public Museum,	Milwaukee, Wis.,	—	2	—
Review of Reviews,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Rhode Island Historical Society,	Providence, R. I.,	5	1	—
Rockefeller Foundation,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Roosevelt Memorial Association,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Rosenberger, Jesse L.,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Royal Historical Society,	London, England,	1	—	—
Royal Society of Canada,	Ottawa, Canada,	1	—	—
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Seymour, George Dudley,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Shoemaker, J. I.,	Wyoming, Pa.,	1	—	—
Smith, Mrs. C. N.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Smith, Edna G.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	3	3
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	10	10	—
Society for Preservation of New Eng- land Antiquities,	Boston, Mass.,	—	1	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Misc.
Soc. of Colonial Wars of New York	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Sons of the Revolution,	New York, N. Y.,	—	2	—
Southern New England Tel. Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	21	9	—
Stanley, Emory D.,	Minneapolis, Minn.,	—	1	—
Starkie, William A.,	E. Hartford, Conn.,	5	17	—
Starkweather, Mr. R.,	San Francisco, Cal.,	1	—	—
Starr, Elsie G.,	Nwingtn. Jct., Conn.	1	—	—
State Arch. and Historical Society,	Columbus, O.,	2	—	—
State Board of Education,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	—
State Historical Library,	Springfield, Ill.,	—	2	—
State Historical Society,	Grand Forks, N. D.,	1	—	—
State Historical Society,	Iowa City, Iowa,	4	—	—
State Historical Society,	Madison, Wis.,	2	—	—
State Library,	Richmond, Va.,	—	2	—
State of Connecticut,	Hartford, Conn.,	17	1	7
Stone, Mrs. George F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Thayer, George B.,	W. Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Thompson, Mrs. Maria D.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Thompson, Slason,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
Townshend, Henry H.,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—
Travelers Insurance Co.,	Hartford, Conn.,	16	—	—
Trinity College,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	3	—
Tyler, Rollin U.,	Tylerville, Conn.,	—	1	—
U. S. Department of Commerce,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
U. S. Marine Corps,	Washington, D. C.,	—	21	—
U. S. Naval Academy,	Annapolis, Md.,	1	—	—
University of California,	Berkeley, Cal.,	2	2	—
University of Chicago,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	—	—
University of Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, O.,	1	—	—
University of Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	4	1	—
University of State of New York,	Albany, N. Y.,	1	—	—
University of Toulouse,	Toulouse, France,	1	13	—
Ward, Artemas,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Warner, Herbert O.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Way, James L.,	Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Weatherby, C. Alfred,	E. Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Welcher, The Misses,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Welles, E. Stanley,	Newington, Conn.,	2	1	—
Welles, Lemuel A.,	Bronxville, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Wesleyan University,	Middletown, Conn.,	4	2	—
Western Reserve Hist. Society,	Cleveland, O.,	—	1	—
Weymouth First Church,	Weymouth, Mass.,	—	1	—
Wheeler, Daniel,	Pittsfield, Mass.,	1	—	—
Wilcox, Delos F.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	3	—
Willard, Clayton T.,	Wethersfield, Conn.,	—	1	—
Williams, Dr. George C. F.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	1
Williams, Jenny E.,	Berkeley, Cal.,	—	—	1
Williams, John H.,	Windsor, Conn.,	—	2	—
Williams, Mrs. W. C.,	Meriden, Conn.,	1	—	—
Wunder, Emma E.,	Hartford, Conn.,	18	—	—
Yale University,	New Haven, Conn.,	4	1	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see pages 18-23

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society



May, 1927

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL
MEETING, MAY 24, 1927

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF
DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR



HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1927

Gift
American Historical Review

*Press of Felton & King, Inc.
Middletown, Conn.*

Officers of the Society.

President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, MIDDLETOWN

CLARENCE W. BOWEN, WOODSTOCK

HENRY LEE, BRIDGEPORT

FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ROCKVILLE

GEORGE S. PALMER, NEW LONDON

ALAIN C. WHITE, LITCHFIELD

NEWTON C. BRAINARD, HARTFORD

ANDREW KEOGH, NEW HAVEN

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

FRANCIS PARSONS, HARTFORD

Treasurer.

JOHN O. ENDERS, WEST HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, HARTFORD

Auditor.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, WEST HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, HARTFORD

LEVERETT BELKNAP, HARTFORD

ALBERT C. BATES, HARTFORD

GEORGE S. GODARD, HARTFORD

F. CLARENCE BISSELL, HARTFORD

HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, HARTFORD

ALBION B. WILSON, HARTFORD

LOUIS F. MIDDLEBROOK, WEST HARTFORD

Library Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, HARTFORD

HENRY A. CASTLE, PLAINVILLE

RICHARD M. G. POTTER, HARTFORD

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, HARTFORD

ALBERT C. BATES, HARTFORD

E. STANLEY WELLES, NEWINGTON

EDWARD F. HUMPHREY, HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

RICHARD M. G. POTTER, HARTFORD

MAYNARD T. HAZEN, HARTFORD

CHARLES G. WOODWARD, HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating
The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1859;

Amended February, 1905, May, 1925.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burbans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williards, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the City of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so re-

claimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library, and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

— ... —

In the year which has just passed, the Connecticut Historical Society has attained the largest membership in its history. So our librarian says, and I may add that this fortunate estate is due largely to his earnest and persistent efforts. The total membership is now five hundred and twenty-eight, including twenty ex officio members—one of whom is also an active member,—one honorary member and one corresponding member. During the year six members have resigned, six have been dropped because they overlooked the payment of dues, and seventeen active members, including one life member, have died.

CHARLES HOPKINS CLARK, admitted to membership in May, 1875, a prominent citizen of Hartford and for many years editor of *The Hartford Courant*, was the ranking senior member of the Society at the time of his death, September 5, 1926.

FRANCIS HUBERT PARKER, admitted in April, 1886, long a resident and an attorney of Hartford, but of late residing in East Haddam, many years an officer of this Society, died February 8, 1927.

H. WALES LINES of Meriden, admitted in October, 1892, for half a century prominent in civic and business affairs of the State, died January 11, 1927.

CAROLINE MARIA HEWINS, admitted in February, 1897, librarian of the Hartford Public Library for fifty years, died November 4, 1926.

SIMEON EBEN BALDWIN of New Haven, a life member and a vice-president of the Society, admitted April 4, 1899, member of a distinguished family, prominent in legal circles, sometime Chief Justice of the Supreme Court and Governor of Connecticut, died January 30, 1927.

- NEWMAN HUNGERFORD, a life member, admitted in November, 1899, formerly a resident of Hartford, but for the last few years residing in Torrington, died May 8, 1927. He had recently made valuable gifts to the Society.
- HERBERT RANDALL of Hartford, admitted in April, 1903, formerly in business in Hartford and Governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Connecticut, died June 5, 1926.
- WARREN D. CHASE, for several years a lawyer in Hartford, lately a resident of Southington, admitted in May, 1905, died November 30, 1926.
- EDWARD BROWN BENNETT of Hartford, admitted in November, 1910, well known in business and financial circles and a former postmaster of Hartford, died March 24, 1927.
- GEORGE A. PARKER, for many years superintendent of parks in Hartford, admitted in May, 1917, died September 13, 1926.
- SHIRAS MORRIS of West Hartford, admitted in February, 1920, president of a large manufacturing concern, and director of many corporations in Hartford, died February 2, 1927.
- FREDERICK T. SIMPSON, a leading physician of Hartford, admitted in December, 1920, died May 4, 1927.
- ELIZUR S. GOODRICH of Wethersfield, admitted in January, 1921, long prominent in Hartford business circles, died June 1, 1926.
- GEORGE H. SAGE of Hartford, who had controlled large business interests, admitted in January, 1921, died June 30, 1925.
- HENRY CZAR MERWIN THOMSON of New Britain, where he was at the head of a large manufacturing establishment, admitted in February, 1922, died June 18, 1926.
- ALLEN JEWETT, a well known and highly respected resident of Clark's Corner, admitted November, 1922, died June 3, 1926.
- MRS. EDITH LEONARD KINGSBURY of Hartford, admitted in May, 1923, active in the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Connecticut, died December 25, 1926.

J. WILLIAM HAMPDEN PYE of West Hartford, connected with one of the insurance companies of Hartford, admitted in November, 1925, died March 2, 1927.

CHARLES A. PEASE, a highly respected business man of Hartford, admitted April, 1921, died May 18, 1927.

At our regular monthly meetings the following papers have been presented:

Frederick Calvin Norton, at the first meeting in October, gave an account of "Early Slavery in Connecticut", with particular attention to the blacks and their freedom under state laws.

"An Artist of the Old School" was the topic in November, Archibald A. Welch giving an entertaining account of the late Gedney Bunce.

In December Professor Curtis M. Geer gave "Some Aspects of Social Life in Connecticut Two Hundred Years Ago", basing his paper on an account book kept by James Harris, Jr., of Saybrook.

Harold G. Holcombe in January read a paper, which showed much study, on "Washington's New Jersey Campaign of 1776".

"Customs and Legends of the Vanishing American—the Indian", a subject in which he is much interested, was the title of a paper by Elliott B. Bronson of Winchester at the February meeting.

An interesting historical paper was that of Professor Raphael Semmes at the March meeting, entitled "Economic Beginnings of Maryland, 1634-1661".

The paper by Mrs. Alfred T. Perry in April on "The French Four Hundred" gave an entertaining account of a settlement in Ohio by a company of French aristocrats near the end of the eighteenth century.

Wallace Nutting of Framingham, Mass., the well known writer on antique furniture, gave a talk at the May meeting on "Colonial Homes and their Furnishings", which he accompanied with about two hundred slides illustrating quaint interiors and rare examples of early American furniture.

The talk of Mr. Nutting brought to the meeting one hundred and twenty-five members and friends of the Society. Our librarian states that this was almost a record audience, having been exceeded only on the occasion of a paper by our then President, Dr. Charles J. Hoadly, in 1893.

The Society appointed Miss May Atherton Leach as its delegate to the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Political and Social Science in Philadelphia. An interesting report of its proceedings, which she sent, was read at a meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society held May 3rd.

At the same meeting the President, who, with Professor Arthur Adams, had been appointed delegate to the Bi-Centenary Celebration of the American Philosophical Society, in Philadelphia, from the 27th to the 30th of April, said—"The two-hundredth Anniversary of that society, founded by Benjamin Franklin in 1727, was commemorated in a way to make the celebration a notable event among the many meetings of that ancient organization. The observances seemed to be treated with almost reverential regard by learned Societies and Universities abroad and in our own country. The speakers, as would be expected, were of the highest rank in their respective fields of study and investigation, and their papers were of the greatest interest. The exercises ended with a formal banquet, attended by a large number of delegates from this country, from various countries of Europe and from South America, and addressed by distinguished speakers who paid tribute to the useful life of the founder of the Society. The celebration of this 200th Anniversary was an impressive event."

The Connecticut Historical Society, by its present membership, the quality of the papers presented at its meetings and the numbers in attendance, the valuable gifts and substantial bequests received, the important historical acquisitions of books and manuscripts, presents evidence that the Society has increased in usefulness and continued to justify the wisdom of its founders during the century of its existence. For the Connecticut Historical Society is now more than one hundred years old. It was incorporated by the General Assembly at its May session in 1825, by an act which provided, among other

things, that the corporation should "meet once a year for the choice of a President" and other officers. Within the first year, John Trumbull, (judge, author of M'Fingal, one of the "Hartford wits") the first President of the Society, removed from the state. George Washington Doane, (professor of belles-lettres 1824-1828 in Washington—now Trinity—College, and Bishop of New Jersey from 1832 to his death in 1859) "secretary of the standing committee" removed to Boston in 1828, and became Assistant Rector of Christ Church, of which he was Rector 1830-1832. No election after the first one was held until 1839. It was then deemed prudent to have the Charter "renewed", and it was, by act of the General Assembly at the May session of 1839, which provided that its "powers and privileges * * * * * be continued * * * * * as though its officers had been chosen annually since 1825".

A meeting of the Society was then called for Saturday, the first day of June, 1839, "at the rooms of the Young Men's Institute in Gilman's Building, 146½ Main Street". The Hartford Young Men's Institute was incorporated by act of the General Assembly at its May session in 1839, also; and by this act it was provided that,—“The first meeting of the Institute shall be holden on the first Tuesday of June [the 4th]”. This corporation was the immediate successor of the Young Men's Institute, in the rooms of which the meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society had been called for the first day of June.

In 1841 a subscription paper was framed for the raising of Twenty Thousand Dollars, to be subscribed before December first of that year, to secure a gift proposed by Daniel Wadsworth, who offered "to grant a lot of land lying between an alley north and Charles Brainard's land south, and between Main Street west and the garden and grounds in his own occupancy east, as a site for a building to be constructed in three divisions with suitable walls between them extending from the foundation to the roof, as a protection from fire, and to be separately used, one for a gallery of fine arts, another division for the library and other accommodations of The Hartford Young Men's Institute [the name of which was changed to The Hartford Library Association by act of the

General Assembly approved March 26, 1878]: and the third division for the use of the Connecticut Historical Society * * * Every subscriber to the amount of Twenty-five Dollars or more was to be a member of the corporation to be formed, and at all meetings of the shareholders the holder of one Twenty-five Dollar share would be "entitled to give one vote". The holder of a share of One Hundred Dollars would have four votes. The One Hundred Dollar shares were to be "assignable and transmissible", but those of Twenty-five Dollars each were to "become extinct upon the death of the subscriber".

The affairs of the Association were to be managed by Trustees, to be elected annually by the shareholders.

The amount was duly subscribed, and on March 18th, 1842, a deed of trust was acknowledged by Daniel Wadsworth, transferring the "lot of land" to certain trustees "in trust for a corporation intended to be created and organized".

In the year 1842 Wadsworth Athenæum was incorporated by act of the General Assembly, "Generally to do all acts necessary and proper to carry into full effect the objects and purposes for which such land was granted".

The Trustees to whom Wadsworth deeded the land transferred it "unto Wadsworth Athenæum and their successors", November 25th, 1842.

The building was completed in July, 1844. It had "a front of 100 feet in length, the center being eighty feet deep and the wings each seventy feet."

At the meeting of the citizens of Hartford held on September 24th, 1841, "to devise the ways and means of raising a fund for the erection of a building on land proposed to be given by Daniel Wadsworth for that purpose", David Watkinson was chairman. On December 13th, 1857, David Watkinson died. He bequeathed One Hundred Thousand Dollars to certain Trustees, "Particularly for the purpose of establishing in connexion with the Connecticut Historical Society a Library of Reference". Of that sum of One Hundred Thousand Dollars, Five Thousand was designated "to aid the Connecticut Historical Society in extending their division of the Wadsworth Athenæum * * * or otherwise en-

larging their accommodations for said Library of Reference in connexion with * * * said Historical Society", the plan for such enlargement, etc., to be approved by the Trustees of the Library. Fifteen Thousand Dollars was directed to be set apart "as a Librarian Fund", the income to be applied to pay the salary of a librarian to be "appointed by the Connecticut Historical Society with the approval of my [his] Trustees, and their successors * * * * * provided said Society * * * * * set apart a like principal sum of fifteen thousand dollars, the income of both which sums", to be "applied to pay the salary of such Librarian * * * * or if such Historical Society, instead of procuring * * * fifteen thousand dollars * * appropriate and cause to be paid an annual sum of not less than one thousand dollars to be added to the annual income of the first named fifteen thousand dollars * * * both said annual income and said annual one thousand dollars * * * * shall be applied to the salary * * * ". After certain provisions shall have been complied with, it is directed that "The residue of the net annual income of the Library Fund [a fund provided in Section 4th of Article XIII of Codicil No. 11] shall be applied to the purchase of books for a Library of Reference * * to be kept in rooms of or in convenient connexion with the Connecticut Historical Society".

In 1858 the General Assembly passed an act, which was approved June 8th of that year, incorporating "by the name of The Trustees of the Watkinson Library" certain citizens who were named in the will of David Watkinson, and, as also provided in the will, as trustees ex officio,—"the Governor of Connecticut, the president of the Connecticut Historical Society, the president of the Wadsworth Athenæum, the president of The Hartford Young Men's Institute (afterward The Hartford Library Association and now The Hartford Public Library), and the President of Trinity College." By act of the General Assembly approved March 8, 1882, the Trustees were "authorized to fill any vacancy in their board by electing as one of said Trustees the Mayor of the City of Hartford, for the time being and ex officio".

"On April 1st, 1862, the Connecticut Historical Society voted: To accept the bequests contained in the Watkinson

will, upon the conditions in said will provided; and also appointing * * * a committee to procure plans for adding to the space occupied by said Society in the Wadsworth Athenaeum building, or in an extension thereof, to be used for a library of reference, in connection with the room of said Society; and, for that purpose, to come to an arrangement with the trustees of the Watkinson Library; the whole to be done with the assent of the Wadsworth Athenaeum corporation." The committee reported on "April 15th, 1862 * * * that the trustees of the Watkinson Library had purchased the house and grounds of the late Daniel Wadsworth, adjoining the land of the Wadsworth Athenaeum; that it had conferred with the committee of said trustees; * * * had examined two plans for the proposed enlargement, and recommended the passage of votes which may be summarized as follows:—

That the Connecticut Historical Society proceed to construct an addition to its division of the Athenaeum Building; that said addition be for the use of the books of the Watkinson Library until such time as the whole, or a part thereof, shall be needed for the books and collections of the Historical Society; that in that case the said Society will repay to said Trustees [of the Watkinson Library] the whole, or a proportional part, of the moneys expended [of David Watkinson] in constructing such addition, to enable them to erect other rooms for the Watkinson Library, in connection with the books, etc., of the Historical Society—or this Society would [with such repaid moneys], erect said additions for the Watkinson Library; * * * that the president of the Historical Society be authorized to execute an agreement, or indenture, to the foregoing effect with said Trustees; and that Calvin Day, Erastus Smith, and J. Hammond Trumbull be authorized to arrange the terms and stipulations necessary to connect said library with the books and collections of the Historical Society."

The report of the Committee was adopted, and the votes passed April 15, 1862. "At the same time the form of an indenture, submitted by said Committee and made a part of its report, was carried by said adoption." The indenture recites the terms of the bequest by David Watkinson * * "for

the purpose of establishing a library of reference in 'perpetual connection' with the Historical Society * * * " and then (quoting Judge Adams), "It was * * * agreed, between the said Historical Society, of the first part, and the trustees of the Watkinson Library, of the second part, that said party of the first part would erect an addition to the Athenæum building, extending from the east side thereof to the eastern line of the land belonging to said Athenæum; said addition to be used by said Society and said library of reference for the mutual convenience of both, having due regard to their respective charters, the trust deed of Daniel Wadsworth, and the will of said Watkinson. It was further agreed that if the Watkinson Library should thereafter erect, on its own land, another building for the accommodation of said library of reference, then said building should be so constructed as to open into the addition hereinbefore provided for, so as to make the respective collections of books, etc., inseparably and perpetually usable in connection with each other, and that an 'inseparable union' should exist between the two collections. It was also agreed that the Historical Society would appoint and pay a librarian as soon as it should be able to collect the necessary funds, as contemplated in said Watkinson's will, and in the manner therein specified; said appointment to be subject to the approval of said Trustees [of the Watkinson], who were to contribute to the payment of said librarian in the manner mentioned in said will; the compensation of said librarian to be such as both said parties should from time to time agree upon. Said Trustees [of the Watkinson] further agreed to deposit in said addition all the books and collections constituting said library of reference. Also, that the said Historical Society should always have a prior right to the use of said addition, or of any part thereof, whenever it should desire and find needful so to do."

"On May 2, 1862, the Trustees of the Watkinson Library, by votes, formally 'accepted, approved, and agreed to' the votes of the Historical Society * * * * PROVIDED, however, that said indenture contain an additional clause binding the Historical Society to expend an equal amount of money in the construction of other accommodations for said library of reference before, and in case, said library be required to vacate

said addition; otherwise, the Historical Society should repay to the Watkinson Library the amount so expended from said fund of the Watkinson Library."

"On May 6, 1862, said votes of the Trustees of the Watkinson Library were adopted by the Historical Society, including said additional clause of the indenture."

The librarian of the Watkinson Library for many years was J. Hammond Trumbull. He was librarian also of the Connecticut Historical Society. In a letter dated April 12, 1876, which he addressed to Dr. E. K. Hunt, "Commissioner, etc." "in compliance with your [his] request" he stated that he was appointed in 1862. In that letter he says further that "a building was erected adjacent to and directly communicating with the main hall of the Historical Society, and by the purchase of the Wadsworth mansion and grounds adjoining the site of the new building, ample provision was made for the future enlargement of the [Watkinson] library". "The Connecticut Historical Society", he writes, "has a central and convenient location on Main Street, in the south wing of the Wadsworth Athenæum. The central division of the Athenæum is appropriated under the trust deed of the founder * * * to a Gallery of Fine Arts; and the north wing, to the library and reading rooms of the [Hartford] Young Men's Institute * * * * For the purposes of consultation, the Watkinson and the Historical Society's libraries are virtually one, with an aggregate of about forty-three thousand volumes * * *". This in the year 1876.

Presumably something was then stirring in the minds of men. The first evidence of action is furnished in the following notes from the records of the Connecticut Historical Society:—

"At a monthly meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held at their rooms, Tuesday evening, January 3, 1882. Present, J. H. Trumbull, President. The President explained in part the contemplated erection of a new building for the Watkinson Library, and the founding of a free Public Library and Museum. The President, C. J. Hoadly and S. W. Adams were appointed a committee, to meet committees from the other bodies interested, and report to a future meeting."

"At the monthly meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society held at their rooms Tuesday evening, Feb. 7, 1882. VOTED: To add Dr. Henry Barnard to the Committee appointed at the last meeting on the consolidation of the Public Libraries."

"At the annual meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held in the Hall of the Society, pursuant to notice, May 22, 1883, the Committee appointed in January, 1882, to meet committees from the Watkinson Library, the Wadsworth Athenæum, and the Hartford Library Association, with reference to proposed changes in these organizations looking to the establishment of a free public library, made a partial report, and was continued, said Committee consisting of the President, C. J. Hoadly and S. W. Adams."

By an Act approved March 14, 1883, the City of Hartford was authorized to appropriate "a sum not exceeding one-fifth of one mill upon the grand list" for the support of "a free public library and art gallery".

The committees appointed by the four allied organizations "with a view to the union of the four institutions * * for establishing a Free Public Library and Art Gallery", dated their report June 29th, 1883. In this report it was recommended that the Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council be petitioned "to lay a tax for the establishment of the Public Library and Art Gallery". According to Judge Adams, the report "was prepared by the Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull, the Chairman of the Joint Committee * * * and substantially adopted by the several organizations concerned."

This report states:—"The stockholders of Wadsworth Athenæum hold under the trust deed of Daniel Wadsworth the land and building occupied by the Art Gallery, the Connecticut Historical Society and the Hartford Library Association". "The Connecticut Historical Society * * * holds under the trust deed of Mr. Wadsworth * * the south division of the Athenæum Building and the land east of it, on which the building occupied by the Watkinson Library stands."

"By mutual agreement" the sum of Five Thousand Dollars designated by Mr. Watkinson to provide for the enlargement of the quarters of the Connecticut Historical Society for the

accommodation of the Watkinson Library "was expended on the building now [1883] occupied by the Watkinson Library, the Historical Society reserving their prior right to the use of a part or all the new building, and the Trustees of the Watkinson Library agreeing to vacate it on the payment by the Historical Society of an equal amount toward the cost of another building."

After stressing the immediate need of more space, the observation is made that—"Fortunately, the necessity was foreseen by the Trustees [of the Watkinson] and provision was made for it by the purchase of the Wadsworth property adjoining the land of the Athenæum on the east and with a frontage on Prospect Street."

In this report it was proposed "To transfer the present Watkinson Library building to the Connecticut Historical Society, and to provide for the repayment by that Society, or in their behalf, of the sum (about Five Thousand Dollars) received from the Watkinson fund," [expended in building the extension for the use of the Watkinson Library.]

Most of the preceding quotations are from the pamphlet published by this Society, December, 1880, containing information gathered and compiled by Judge S. A. Adams, and other members of a Committee appointed for the purpose, pursuant to a vote passed by The Connecticut Historical Society, July 2nd, 1880. What follows has been gathered from the records of the Connecticut Historical Society by Mr. Albert C. Bates, Secretary and Librarian of the Society:—

"At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held at the Hall of the Society, pursuant to notice, October 2, 1883. The president on behalf of the Committee appointed with reference to proposed changes in the several organizations associated with the Wadsworth Athenæum, made a report containing certain recommendations."

According to the minutes, "A printed copy of the report is inserted in these records." But the "printed copy" is not there now.

"At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held in the Hall of the Society pursuant to notice (the Annual Meeting having also been adjourned to this date) June 3rd, 1884, Judge S. W. Adams of the Committee of union of the

organizations associated with the Wadsworth Athenæum, was called upon to report. He said that at the request of the other members of the Committee he had drawn up a series of Articles of Association; but as they were still in the hands of some members of the Committee for approval, he was unable to present them at this meeting."

At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held pursuant to notice in the Hall of the Society, January 6, 1885, a series of resolutions received from the Trustees of the Watkinson Library regarding a plan of union of the organizations associated with the Wadsworth Athenæum was brought before the Society. After remarks by the President, and S. W. Adams of the 'Committee on Union', the resolutions were referred for action to the next monthly meeting.

"At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held in the Hall of the Society pursuant to notice, February 3, 1885, a copy of a preamble and resolutions adopted by the Trustees of the Watkinson Library at a meeting held December 15, 1884, as substantially representing the opinion of that board concerning the proposed consolidation of interests, with a view to the establishment of a Free Public Library and Art Gallery, having been received from said Trustees, with a request that action should be taken thereon by this Society, it was VOTED:—That this Society approves the said preamble and resolution, as substantially representing the opinion of this Society concerning the proposed consolidation of interests."

"At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held, pursuant to notice, in the Hall of the Society February 7, 1888, the president laid before the Society a report presented to a joint meeting of the Trustees of the Watkinson Library, the Standing Committee of this Society, the Stockholders of the Wadsworth Athenæum and the Board of the Hartford Library Association, said meeting having been held in the Watkinson Library February 6th, on adjournment from January 30, 1888. The meeting was called for consultation and action in reference to such alterations and additions as may be necessary for the joint occupation by the Watkinson Library, this and other Societies occupying the Athenæum building * * * " "It was VOTED: That this Society approve

in general the plan contained in the report of a joint committee, presented at a meeting [of the Joint Committee] February 6th, 1888; and do hereby appoint a committee to confer with the other committees on, or before, February 15th. [1888]. This committee to consist of the President, ex officio, and three members of the Society, to be by him named."

"At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held, pursuant to notice, in the Hall of the Society, March 6, 1888, the Committee appointed at the previous meeting to confer with Committees appointed by the other corporations connected with the Athenæum building, on the recommendations contained in the [committee's] report of February 6th, 1888, reported verbally [sic] and presented the recommendations of February 6th as amended and adopted by the several committees at the joint meeting [held by them] the 27th of February [1888]. On motion it was VOTED:—That the report of the 6th of February as amended and adopted by the Committee of the joint interests be adopted by vote of this body. On motion it was VOTED:—That the Committee of this Society appointed at the meeting of February 7th, be continued; and that this Committee is empowered to make all transfers of property, or transact any other business necessary to perfect the changes contemplated in the report as above, subject to the approval of the Society."

"At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held, pursuant to notice, in the Hall of the Society April 1st, 1890, Judge Adams presented a contract drawn up by the Hon. N. Shipman on behalf of the Trustees of the Wadsworth Athenæum, and this Society, relating to the consolidation of the various interests in the present building * * * A committee was appointed to examine into the conditions of the same [contract] and report to a future meeting * * * ."

"At a Special Meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held April 8, 1890, pursuant to notice and by the request of more than three members of the Society, with Vice President Stedman in the chair * * * the Chair stated the object of the meeting to be the hearing of the report from the committee appointed to examine the proposed contract between the Trustees of the Wadsworth Athenæum and the Society."

“Judge Adams, [who represented this Society] remarked that with certain minor changes the committee would advise the adoption of the contract. He further remarked that the contract was designed to carry out in its provisions, ideas conveyed in a report presented to the Society and adopted by it at the meetings in February and March, 1888. The contract was then taken up section by section and after amendments and slight changes was approved. On motion it was voted:— that John W. Stedman [the Vice President] be authorized to sign the name and affix the seal of the Society to this contract. On motion it was voted:—that the report of the Committee be accepted and adopted and the committee continued with power to make such verbal changes in the contract as may be necessary to harmonize the views of the parties thereto.”

The contract was as follows:—

* * * * *

“Whereas a plan for the joint benefit and enlargement of the efficiency of the corporations hereinafter named was approved by the Committees of the Athenæum, the Historical Society, the Watkinson Library and the Hartford Library Association on February 27th, 1888, and said plan was in general subsequently adopted by the votes of said several corporations, which was as follows, to which reference is especially had:

1. Have conveyed to the Wadsworth Athenæum all the real estate and interest in realty owned by other corporations save those of occupancy.

2. Have the Wadsworth Athenæum thereupon, in the name of the joint enterprise and with the weight of the joint benefits, appeal to the public for financial aid to make such buildings, additions, reconstructions, changes, etc., as may be decided upon as best suited to the purposes for which they are intended; and if the response shall be adequate, to create a permanent fund the income of which shall be used for the heating, lighting and care of the property, and such other general objects as may be agreed upon.

3. Leave in the Athenæum corporation the full and absolute direction, control, and care of said property, the bodies occupying the same paying such, and only such, ratable share of the expense as may be just, and as may be demanded by

the necessities of the Athenæum fund raised for the purpose.

4. By action of the Athenæum or by reservation in conveyances, secure to each of the other corporations suitable rights of occupancy, subject, however, to the assignment and control of the Athenæum trustees.

5. Provide that the same number, viz: eleven members of the Board of Trustees of the Wadsworth Athenæum, the number fixed by its charter, shall hereafter continue; but that one member of each of the other corporations shall be a member of the Board, to be presented by the nomination of the respective corporations.

* * * * *

And whereas said plan has been in part carried out by the subscription of Four Hundred Thousand Dollars to the Wadsworth Athenæum for the purposes named in Article 2 of said Plan, and said Athenæum proposes to enter into the work of building an addition to its present building and of changing the internal arrangements of the present building so as to enable the several corporations to serve the public with more efficiency.

And whereas the Historical Society entered into an agreement with the Trustees of the Watkinson Library, which was acknowledged May 14, 1862, and was recorded in Hartford Town Records Vol. 109, pages 160 to 165, by which the Historical Society agreed to expend Five Thousand Dollars, which was given by David Watkinson, upon the building now occupied by said Watkinson Library, and the Library agreed when it left said room, to provide accommodations on the adjoining land, which new building should be in convenient connexion with the books, manuscripts and collections of the said Historical Society, and the Historical Society agreed to pay the Watkinson Library Five Thousand Dollars whenever it provided its own building.

And whereas the Athenæum has bound itself by a contract with said Watkinson Library to provide for it room in a new building to be built upon said adjoining land and said Library has agreed to occupy said new building so that the present room now occupied by the Watkinson Library shall be left free for the use of the Historical Society.

Now therefore:—

First. The Historical Society agrees to and with the Athenæum in consideration of the benefits and advantages to it arising from the said subscription, and of the promises and agreements herein entered into by said Athenæum, to carry into effect all the several provisions of said Plan hereinbefore recited, that is to say: The Historical Society hereby agrees to convey to the Athenæum by a suitable and proper deed of conveyance and hereby does assign, quitclaim and convey to it, in fee simple, all the rights, title and interest of the Connecticut Historical Society in and to the real estate and building of said Athenæum in the City of Hartford, except the permanent right to the occupancy of such portion of the buildings now erected or hereafter to be erected upon the Athenæum land as shall be reasonably adequate for the purposes and uses of the Historical Society, not less in space than the rooms in the south division of the building now occupied by said Society, which occupancy is subject, however, to the assignment and control of the trustees of the Athenæum which is to have the direction and care of said property.

Second. The Athenæum hereby agrees that for the time being the Historical Society shall occupy its present rooms in the South Division of the Athenæum Building, and the upper room of the Watkinson Library when it shall be vacated by the said Library's occupancy of a space in a new building adjoining the present building on the East; and, furthermore, whenever this contract goes into effect, to light, heat, keep in cleanly order and repair said rooms in the South Division which are for the time being so occupied by the Historical Society.

Whenever said Athenæum desires to move the Connecticut Historical Society from its present rooms, it will place it in convenient though not necessarily immediate connection with the rooms which may be occupied by the Watkinson Library and give it the exclusive use of as much space as its existing and prospective wants reasonably require, and light, heat, care for and keep in repair said new quarters, the intent of this plan being that a permanent home for said Historical Society and reasonably adequate provision for its books, manuscripts

and collections shall always be furnished to it on the land of the Athenæum.

Third. The Historical Society agrees that the execution by the Athenæum of the provisions of its contract with the Trustees of the Watkinson Library, dated April 16, 1890, shall be regarded by the Historical Society as in full execution of and compliance with the terms of said contract of May 14, 1862, so far forth as those terms relate to an addition to the present building and the connection of said addition with the rooms of the Historical Society, and further agrees that when said new building shall be provided and occupied by the Watkinson Library the obligation of the Historical Society to pay the Library Five Thousand Dollars shall not cease or be discharged but shall remain an existing indebtedness.

Fourth. Whereas it is expected by the Athenæum that from time to time it will receive additions to its present fund of Four Hundred Thousand Dollars either through gifts, legacies, or by annual appropriations from the town or city of Hartford, and that said Athenæum will be in a pecuniary condition to distribute annually a sum derived from its annual income arising from said additional gifts or appropriations among the corporations or organizations within its building which need it, said Athenæum agrees to give and furnish to said Historical Society such portion of said sum as may be considered by the Board of Trustees of the Athenæum equitable, in view of the needs of the various institutions within its building. If any funds are or shall be given to the Athenæum for the exclusive use and benefit of said Historical Society, it agrees to care for, manage and appropriate such funds in accordance with the terms of the trust upon which the funds are or shall be respectively given.

Fifth. Said Athenæum agrees to elect annually a member of the Historical Society upon the Board of Trustees or officers of the Athenæum." The Contract was signed April 29th, 1890.

By Amendment to the Charter of Wadsworth Athenæum approved March 13th, 1925, the fifth article above is so changed as to read that the board of trustees of Wadsworth Athenæum "may include one member of * * * * The Connecticut Historical Society * * *".

“At the Annual Meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, held May 25th, 1909, Francis H. Parker reported the following contract entered into between the Connecticut Historical Society and the Wadsworth Athenæum, which contract was ordered to be entered at length upon the Society’s records:—

Whereas, under the provisions of a former contract between the parties hereto, dated the 29th day of April, 1890, certain rooms in the South Division of the Wadsworth Athenæum building were assigned and allotted to the Historical Society by the Athenæum, which rooms said Historical Society has since occupied:

And Whereas, in and by said contract it was and is provided as follows:

Whenever said Athenæum desires to move the Connecticut Historical Society from its present rooms, it will place it in convenient though not necessarily immediate connection with the rooms which may be occupied by the Watkinson Library and give it the exclusive use of as much space as its existing and prospective wants reasonably require, and light, heat, care for and keep in repair said new quarters, the intent of this plan being that a permanent home for said Historical Society and reasonably adequate provision for its books, manuscripts and collections shall always be furnished to it on the land of the Athenæum.

And Whereas, owing to certain alterations which are now being made in said Wadsworth Athenæum Building, it becomes and is necessary, and said Athenæum now desires to move said Historical Society from a portion of the rooms now occupied by it, and said Athenæum has offered to give to said Historical Society the exclusive use of certain other rooms in said Athenæum which will be in convenient connection with the rooms which will be occupied by the Watkinson Library, which new rooms, together with a part of the old rooms, will provide at least as much space as it has occupied and will comprise as much space as its present and prospective wants will reasonably require for some years to come, so that reasonably adequate provisions for its books, manuscripts and collections will be furnished.

Now in consideration of the premises and in consideration of the mutual covenants of the parties hereto it is hereby agreed:

First. The Historical Society hereby surrenders and releases to the Wadsworth Athenæum all of the rooms and space of which it has hitherto had the exclusive use under said contract dated the 29th of April, 1890, as aforesaid, except that portion of the southwesterly front corner room in the second story of said Athenæum Building, which will extend easterly to the hallway to be constructed leading to the Colt and Morgan Building and the floor space and room over said proposed hallway, and it also releases the rights and privileges in the cellar storeroom under said southwesterly front corner room hereinafter provided for.

And in lieu of the rooms and space hereby released, the Historical Society hereby accepts the two other front rooms and the north stack room in the second story of said Athenæum Building as and when reconstructed according to the present plans as submitted to said Historical Society, with accommodations for its newspaper files in the new Morgan Building or elsewhere, and the storeroom in the northwest corner of the cellar in the Athenæum Building, or proper equivalents therefor as hereinafter provided.

Second. In consideration whereof, the Athenæum hereby assigns to said Historical Society the use of the following rooms and space in said Athenæum Building, to wit, those certain three front rooms and the adjoining north room in the second story of said Athenæum Building, which are to be largely reconstructed according to said plans which have been submitted to said Historical Society.

Third. The Athenæum also agrees to assign from time to time to said Historical Society proper accommodations for its newspaper files, either in the basement of the new Morgan Building, or elsewhere; that it will continue for the present to allow the Historical Society to continue to occupy the storeroom in the so-called Annex Building; and also the store-room in the northwest corner of the cellar of the Athenæum Building, and that hereafter if it [The Athenæum] shall desire to change the occupancy of any of said rooms it will assign, so

far as it properly can, to said Historical Society equally convenient and spacious rooms in other parts of its buildings.

Fourth. Said Wadsworth Athenæum hereby agrees to "light, heat, care for and keep in repair" the rooms and space now assigned to said Connecticut Historical Society as aforesaid.

Fifth. It is hereby mutually agreed that this contract shall be a modification of the contract hitherto executed by and between the parties hereto dated the 29th of April, 1890, as aforesaid, and that as modified hereby the other provisions thereof, mutatis mutandis, shall apply hereto, and especially with the reserved right hereafter, if found necessary, to move said Historical Society from the rooms now assigned to it, but subject to the same conditions as are expressed in said contract of April 29th, 1890."

"In Witness Whereof, the Connecticut Historical Society by Francis H. Parker, Chairman of the Library Committee, he being especially empowered thereunto", and a committee of the Wadsworth Athenæum, set their hands and the seals of the respective Corporations to the document on the 22nd day of April, 1909. Francis H. Parker, Chairman of the Library Committee, was "empowered thereunto" by a vote passed,—“At a regular meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society held pursuant to notice in the library, March 2, 1909, with President Hart in the chair and twenty members present.”

“Corresponding Secretary W. DeLoss Love offered the following resolutions:—

Whereas the Wadsworth Athenæum desires to move the Connecticut Historical Society from part of the rooms now occupied by it and to make provision for said Society and its books, manuscripts, and collections in other rooms in the Athenæum Building when the changes therein are completed.

Now, therefore, VOTED:—That the Library Committee of this Society be and it is hereby authorized and empowered to arrange such a readjustment with the trustees of said Athenæum as will secure adequate provision for the books, manuscripts and collections of the Society; and with power also to release and surrender in the name of this Society to the

Athenaeum the portions of the building now occupied by the Society in exchange for the new accommodations to be provided for the Society. The resolution was unanimously adopted by vote affirmative."

Wherefore it appears that the careful plans of David Watkinson, as set forth in articles XII and XIII of Codicil No. 11 of his will, "particularly for the purpose of establishing in connexion with the Connecticut Historical Society, a Library of Reference * * * to be kept in the rooms of, or in convenient connexion with the Connecticut Historical Society" are respected, and restated, affirmed and reaffirmed in sundry verbal guises, in act of incorporation, in contract, indenture, agreement and readjustment, and, finally, in this contract of 1909, as well as in the contract of 1900.

The advantages of physical union of the two libraries from the standpoints of economy of investment and convenience in use, have been pointed out at different times, in various places and by many persons. The "inseparable union" as the indenture of 1862 characterizes it, is touched upon in Dr. Trumbull's letter of 1876 with an intimation of approval. Users of the collections have commended the arrangement, through the intervening years to the present time, when the two libraries have come to possess a vast collection of literary and other historical material of great volume, and in some respects priceless and unique. Their value from material and artistic points of view calls urgently for a sanctuary permanent and safe.

In January, 1926, at the request of the president of Athenaeum, a committee was appointed, consisting of the Society's president, Dr. George C. F. Williams, Charles G. Woodward and Martin Welles, "to meet similar committees from Wadsworth Athenaeum, The Watkinson Library, The Hartford Public Library, to confer regarding plans for the future development of these institutions". Thus far the committee has nothing to report but conversations. Nevertheless, the cause has somewhat advanced. Moreover, the gift of the late George Edward Hoadley to establish a building fund and his bequest for a fire-proof building "to be used and occupied in whole or in part by the Connecticut Historical Society"

furnish reason for the belief that the providing of a suitable structure will not be long delayed. These gifts of Mr. Hoadley with the bequest of Silas Chapman, Jr., will go far toward establishing the Historical Society, in connection with its younger associates on this ground, upon a firmer and broader foundation, so, calculated to yield a greater usefulness to a greater Hartford, surpassing even the fine vision of those benevolent worthies of the last century, who wrought earnestly and gave generously to the increasing advantage of later residents in this fortunate city.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,

President.

Librarian's Report.

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

In presenting my thirty-fifth report as librarian, it becomes increasingly difficult to offer something that shall be of interest and at the same time not to repeat what has been said in previous reports. Statistics and individual items vary; but otherwise the reports, like the general course of events in the library, pursue the even tenor of their way from year to year. This even tenor in one respect is most discouraging. No relief is in sight from the present crowded and somewhat chaotic conditions of our library. Each year these conditions become worse, and proper service to our readers more difficult. So far as your present librarian is concerned, the prospective new library building and consequent relief from present conditions seem further away than ever before.

The regular duties pertaining to the library have taken up so much time that little work has been done in preparing the records of the Particular Court for printing, and the volume has not yet been placed in the printer's hands. The only publication issued during the year was our annual report, a pamphlet of sixty-two pages, a copy of which was sent to each member of the Society.

The number of readers during the year was 3485. This is an increase of more than six per cent over the number for last year.

It is with a feeling of sorrow that I refer at this time to the recent death of Francis H. Parker, one of the senior members of the Society, a member of our Library Committee for almost thirty-two years and chairman of that committee for almost thirty years. His service to the Society in this connection was noteworthy, and his place on that committee will not easily be filled. As my immediate superior, I miss his presence and his advice.

Our recently deceased life member Newman Hungerford has presented to the Society the collection of American coins which he has been many years in gathering; also a beautiful antique mirror in its original elaborate gilt frame which was a part of the wedding outfit of his grandmother, Orinda (Williams) Catlin, in 1799.

Miss Alice M. Gay has given us the interesting collection she had gathered of picture post cards of about 800 American library buildings; and Miss Mary E. Manwaring has given us a collection of about 200 cards, nearly all of them Hartford views.

Vice-President Newton C. Brainard has given to the Society the remaining copies of the Civil War Diary of Charles H. Lynch, 18th Conn. Vol., 1862-1865, which was published by him in 1915. Proceeds from the sale of these copies are to be added to the Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund. Mr. Brainard has also added to a previous gift by him, a few more copies of the Brainard Genealogy. It may be noted that the principal of the Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund has already been increased more than \$425 through the sale of books presented for that purpose. The total, derived from the income of various funds, now available annually for the purchase of books, amounts to almost \$600.

Among books of special Connecticut interest that have come to hand may be mentioned histories of Westport by Birge, of Cornwall by Starr, of Woodstock by Bowen, of Danielson by Arnold, of Enfield by Sheldon, of Manchester by Spiess & Bidwell, Wilton church anniversary, Families of ancient New Haven, vol. 3, Ecclesiastical shields by Symonds, Connecticut Republican Magazine, no. 1, printed in Suffield in 1802, Sketch of Abel Buell by Wroth. Other publications of interest include Benjamin Trumbull's Compendium of the Indian Wars of New England written in 1767 and now first published by our member Charles A. Goodwin, who has presented a copy to the library; Seals of maritime New England by L. F. Middlebrook; Virkus' Abridged compendium of American genealogy, vol. 2; Rutherford B. Hayes' Diary and letters in five volumes; the George Rogers Clark papers; the Sir William Johnson papers; the special proclamation and programme for Nathan Hale day, September 22, 1926; from

Charles T. Wells a rare "Plan of Kennebeck & Sagadahock Rivers & Country adjacent", engraved and printed by Thomas Johnston of Boston in 1754. We are continuing by purchase the Victoria History of the Counties of England, about 70 volumes of which were presented by our late Vice-President, James J. Goodwin.

The interest of our president, Dr. George C. F. Williams, in everything pertaining to the American Revolution is well-known. Due to his extended study of this subject, he gathered many photostat copies of printed material, the originals of which are very rare and could not be secured by him. These copies, to the number of more than 225, he has now presented to the Society. They consist, for the most part, of broadsides and leaflets and they deal not only with the Revolution itself, but with the preliminary doings relating particularly to the Non-importation Agreement and the Stamp Act. Among them, to mention only a few that are of interest, are: An address to the merchants of Philadelphia requesting them to join the non-importation agreement; request in 1770 that purchases be not made from certain Boston merchants who had not obeyed the non-importation agreement; the original of the song Yankee Doodle beginning "Father and I went down to camp"; address to the commissioners appointed by the East India Company for the sale of tea in America, in opposition to such sale; address to the freemen of America in relation to the taxation of tea; address to the Free-born Sons of Liberty in Massachusetts; poem addressed to the tea-drinking ladies of New York; ode on the death of the five young men who were "murdered" in the Boston Massacre; proclamation of Governor Jonathan Trumbull of Connecticut forbidding the exportation of grain out of the colony; resolutions adopted by the Sons of Liberty of New York; report of a meeting of delegates from the towns of New London and Windham Counties in 1774 to consult for the common safety; petition of the merchants of the city of London to Parliament in January 1775 in favor of America; address of the city of London to the King in favor of the Americans, presented to His Majesty in June 1775; proclamation of Major General William Howe, calling upon the Americans to be loyal to the King; address in French by the Continental

Congress to the inhabitants of Canada in January 1776; proclamation by Governor Trumbull in May 1776, establishing an embargo against the exportation of numerous articles; offer of a reward for the capture of Major Christopher French, a British officer, who had escaped from Hartford jail, December 1776; address of the Continental Congress to the inhabitants of United States, May 1778; proclamation by Governor Trumbull, December 1778, to the inhabitants of Connecticut, exhorting them to religion and virtue; act of the Assembly of Connecticut, April 1779, for ascertaining the quantity of grain and flour which may be supplied to the army; address of Ira Allen to the inhabitants of Vermont, July 1779; act of the Connecticut Assembly in October 1779, for raising 4000 troops to aid General Washington; declaration of Governor Trumbull, March 1781, exhorting the people to consider the invaluable liberties for which they are contending; proclamation dated October 25, 1781, and printed in New London, announcing proposals from Lord Cornwallis for a capitulation; proclamation by the President of Pennsylvania, April 1783, declaring a cessation of arms by land and sea between the United States and His Britanic Majesty.

In 1895, 1897 and 1898, Miss Helen Evertson Smith of New York City and Sharon, Conn., presented to this Society a large amount of correspondence of her grandfather, John Cotton Smith, who was governor of this state from 1812 to 1817, which period included the time of the War of 1812. Miss Smith died a few months since and in accordance with her expressed desires, further material relating to her grandfather and publications from his library have been presented to the Society.

The manuscripts recently received consist of more than 250 letters covering the period of the War of 1812; also about 675 books, pamphlets and broadsides, about 100 of which are duplicates. These books and pamphlets are miscellaneous in their nature, comprising early government documents, addresses, orations, speeches, sermons, reports of various kinds, biographies, catalogues, religious controversies, pamphlets upon the subjects of slavery, temperance, and Connecticut history, including a number of early Connecticut imprints.

Among the pamphlets are many that are of more than ordinary interest and the whole forms an exceedingly valuable collection.

Accompanying these is a portrait in crayon of Governor John Cotton Smith drawn by Charles B. J. F. de Saint Memin. This is a remarkably fine example of Saint Memin's work and forms a distinguished addition to our collection of portraits of Connecticut worthies.

Too much credit cannot be given in this connection to Rev. William B. Johnson of Norfolk, through whose kindness and efforts some parts of this collection were preserved from destruction and secured to the Society.

Miss Caroline M. Hewins, a member of this Society and for many years the honored Librarian of the Hartford Public Library, had for a long period gathered books published for children and young people. Her interest in children made the gathering of such publications a natural consequence and she took great delight in forming and constantly adding to this collection.

Under the terms of her will, these books and pamphlets were given to this Society. They number more than 3650 volumes and pamphlets and in addition there are about 1000 unbound numbers of magazines published for children. Among the pamphlets are about 750 which may be strictly classed as juvenile publications. They are the small pamphlets issued for the amusement and instruction of young children. Many of these are of much interest for their place of publication, name of publisher or for the illustrations that they contain, as well as being classics in children's literature. The whole lot forms a remarkable collection of books and pamphlets for children and young people and will place this Library well to the fore among libraries containing similar collections.

Accompanying these children's books were about 100 volumes of Annuals, Gift Books, and similar publications which were so popular nearly a century ago. These supplement the extensive collection of such books formed by Miss Hewins and presented to the Society several years since.

Mrs. Charles L. W. Pettee of Hartford, has presented us with a collection of about 90 volumes relating to the Swedenborg faith and beliefs. They include many volumes of the

writings of Emanuel Swedenborg, books relating to him and books published by or relating to the "New Church" and its beliefs. While this Society does not make a point of gathering religious works, such a collection as this upon so interesting a person as Swedenborg, is a worthy addition to its Library.

Mrs. Harriet Day Hansel has presented us with a portrait of her great uncle, William Hungerford, Esq., painted by George F. Wright. Mr. Hungerford, who resided in Hartford for the greater part of his life, was a prominent and perhaps the most learned lawyer in the state. He died June 15, 1873 in the eighty-seventh year of his age.

Printed genealogies of the following families have been acquired during the year: Atkins, Bartlett, Bassett Ancestry, Bates, Bicknell, Blackney-Sabin Ancestry, Bond printed in 1826, Bosworth, Brackett, Burch, Burr or Bure, Burton, Busby, Castle Ancestry, Coleman, Covel, Denio, Eddy, Elwell, Flag, Frisbee, Frost, Gilmore Ancestry, Greene, Guild, Haskell, Hatch, Hawes, Hedge, Hedges, Ingersoll, Johnes, Johnson Ancestry, Leach, Ludington & Saltus, Miller, Mower, Olds, Olmsted, Peck & Adams, Putnam, Ramsden, Reynolds, Smith, Sole or Soule, Stackpole, Stone, Stowe, Tennant, Tenney Ancestry, Thrall, Tower, Trumbull, Welles, Wheldon, Wynkoop.

Twelve additions have been made to our unexcelled collection of eighteenth century Connecticut imprints. They are of the dates of 1762 (2), 1776, 1781, 1784, 1785, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1795, 1796, 1799. Several of these are, so far as your librarian is aware, unique copies. In this connection it may be of interest to note that your librarian has made record of about 770 books and pamphlets printed in Connecticut during the eighteenth century which are not noted in J. Hammond Trumbull's "List" published in 1904. This "List" contains a little over 1700 titles. Of those noted in Trumbull's "List" our library possesses about 1200, and of those recorded since the publication of that work, our library possesses about 250. These figures do not take into account session laws or broadsides, of both of which the Society has good collections.

Due in part to the receipt of the collection of books and pamphlets for children and young people gathered by Miss Hewins, our accession of printed material for the year is un-

usually large. The gifts number 3301 volumes, 1786 pamphlets and 183 miscellaneous items. The purchases were 162 volumes, 463 pamphlets and three miscellaneous. This makes a total of 3463 volumes, 2249 pamphlets and 186 miscellaneous; or a grand total of 5898 items. In addition to these are the manuscripts, some groups of printed items each of which could not be readily designated other than as a "lot" (such as about 1000 scattering numbers of magazines for children in the Hewins collection) and sundry articles other than printed or manuscript matter.

The following purchases have been made with income from the various funds: Brainard fund sixteen volumes, Hoadly fund fourteen volumes, Boardman fund four volumes, Russell fund three volumes and four pamphlets. All copies of the Goldthwaite Genealogy have now been sold, and the expenditure of the balance received for them in the purchase of books for the library will end the "Goldthwaite Fund," so-called; although it will not end our pleasant recollections of Miss Charlotte Goldthwaite.

The manuscripts acquired during the year, with their sources are as follows:

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.

Certificates of importation of rum to New London, 1806. (4)

Evelyn B. Baldwin, Washington, D. C.

Bishops' abstracts of Great Missenden parish register, Buckinghamshire, Eng., 1575-1700.

Baldwin extracts from bishops' abstracts of Buckinghamshire and

Northamptonshire parish registers in Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Baldwin extracts from court rolls, Hereford, Eng.

Abstracts of early English chancery proceedings, classes 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, in which Baldwins are mentioned.

Digest of Revolutionary War pension papers of Baldwin name.

Digest of Revolutionary War pension papers of Crampton, Scranton and other names.

Journal of Evelyn Briggs Baldwin, second in command, Wellman polar expedition, 1898, 1899.

Ancestry of Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

Genealogy of the Seamon family.

Extracts from church registers of Tring, co. Herts., England, 1570-1670. (Baldwin and several other family names).

Abstracts from Calendar of State Papers, ca. 1547-1656, relating to Baldwins (4 parts).

Abstracts from Calendar of the Committee for Compounding, 1643-1660, relating to Baldwins.

Robert C. Beers, Hartford.

Copy of Rev. Roger Viets church records, 1763-1800, made by Charles J. Hoadly in 1866.

Weather records, 1836-1852, with many historical notes, kept by Jeremy Hoadly and Charles J. Hoadly of Hartford

Homer W. Brainard, Hartford.

Johnson family genealogy.

Newton C. Brainard, Hartford.

Records of the Hartford Planting Co., 1864 (to work plantations in Louisiana)

Dr. Philip D. Bunce, Hartford.

Volume of written music, about 1830.

Henry W. Erving, Hartford.

Invitation to John and Isabella Beecher Hooker's 50th wedding anniversary, Aug. 1891.

Ralph M. Grant, South Windsor.

Inscriptions from Hutchins cemetery, Danielson, Conn.

Charles R. Hale, Hartford.

Copies of inscriptions from two small cemeteries in Brooklyn, Conn.

Copies of inscriptions from seven small cemeteries in Killingly.

Mrs. Harriet Day Hansel, Hartford.

Miscellaneous old papers of the Hungerford family.

William Hungerford's records of legal cases (3 vols.).

Old account books, 1785 to much later date (10 vols.).

Copy press letter book of a Hartford insurance co. (perhaps Ætna Live Stock Ins. Co.), 1869-1870.

Miscellaneous papers (many) and memorandum books (28) relating to Hungerford genealogy.

Hungerford genealogy (2 vols.)

Hungerford genealogy (2 vols.), evidently early drafts and re-copied into above.

Hungerford genealogy (2 unbound vols.) evidently a first and second draft.

East Haddam Folk Book (9 unbound vols.)

"Births, marriages and deaths recorded in vols. I, II and III of East Haddam Land Records."

"Marriage records of East Haddam Church."

"Hadlyme Church records—baptisms."

Proprietors Records of East Haddam, vols. 1, 2. (2 vols.), 1702-1804.

Millington ecclesiastical society records, 1733-1752; 1753-1773 (2 vols.).

"Thirtie Mile Hand" (Haddam) first book of town records, 1665-1707.

East Haddam vital records, from town records.

East Haddam society and town records, 1706-1739 (unbound),
1740-1765 (unbound), 1766-1820, 1820-1822; also list of freemen
admitted and vital records. (4 vols.)

"Memoranda of East Haddam Land Records."

East Haddam proprietors' rights and their transfers.

East Haddam abstracts from land records (highways).

"A true copy of the First Book of Millington Congregational
Church Records."

"Hadlyme Church Records Admissions to the Church."

"Bills of Mortality East Haddam Church 1785-1850."

"Baptisms East Haddam Church 1817 to end of Chapt," 1856

"Admissions to East Haddam Church."

"Baptisms in East Haddam Church."

"The Register Bookes" of East Haddam abstracts only from early
records

Miscellaneous abstracts, copies and notes relating to East Haddam.
Clarke genealogy -descendants of William of Haddam.

Mrs Frank Haviland, Framingham, Mass.

Genealogies of Bartlett, Buck, Day and numerous allied families,
3 vols.

Day family deeds, 1815-30 (6); commissions, 1818-20 (2); inven-
tory; letter, 1819

Nezeman Hungerford, Torrington.

Moody (Moodie) and Andrews (Andrus) families, Catlin family,
Webb family, Hungerford family.

Alice Ingham, Chicago, Ill.

Genealogy of Ingham and allied families.

Alice Jennings, Los Angeles, Cal.

Banfield Capron, Joseph Morse and allied ancestry.

Francis T Maxwell, Rockville.

Letter from A. B. Hawks, New York, June 12, 1837, to George
Maxwell, Greenfield, Mass.

Spencer P Mead, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Copy of Stamford church records - 1st Cong., St. Johns Epis., 1st
Bapt., Meth. Epis., North Stamford Cong.

Copy of Darien congregational church records.

Edicard F Miner, Worcester, Mass.

Rolls of 7th Co. 19th regiment, Enfield, Conn., 1822, 1823 and un-
dated; company orders, 1825-1826; Windsor deed, 1772.

Dr Charles W Page, Hartford

An historical sketch of the Oneida Football Club of Boston,
1862-1865.

Dwight Porter, Malden, Mass

Letter written by Horace Bushnell, Jan. 9, 1865

The late Helen E. Smith, Sharon and New York.

Copy of Pliny Smith's declaration in 1832 when applying for a pension.

Correspondence and writings of her grandfather, Gov. John Cotton Smith, 1812-1817. (250)

George B. Utley, Chicago, Ill.

Squire family genealogy.

E. Stanley Welles, Newington.

List of deaths in West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1819-1876.

John H. Williams, Windsor.

Small autograph album, about 1872-76, mostly Hartford names.

Purchased

Account book, North Brookfield, Mass., 1827-1849.

Account book, 1769-1799; with genealogical records of Davenport family.

Bible records of Avery, Bolles, Brooks, Bullock, Corbin, Darrow, Givan, Griswold marriages, Merrick, Palmer,—Porter, Remington, Ross, Smith, of Suffield—, Southmayd, Storrs, Viets families.

Boies family record—in album of sentiments and autographs, 1828-1831, probably written in Chatham, Conn.

Record of Denslow and allied families.

Hascall family register; Hascall letters, 1845-1901 (5); Music Vale diploma to Ellen M. Hascall, May 27, 1858.

Family records of Kelsey and Stone, King, Ezekiel Phelps, Schmidt families.

Record of accident cases on Boston & Albany R. R. kept by Springfield surgeons, Oct. 1882-Nov. 1889.

Correspondence 1830-1846 and scattering to 1870 (400) and misc. papers (95) of Collins & Co. of Collinsville and Hartford.

Tax book of Episcopalian society of East Windsor on list of 1812. Old deeds and documents of Farmington (9).

Parish visits and record of communions, Christ church, Guilford, 1899-1906.

Diary of 1864 of Josephine F. Pierce (? of Guilford) with some Pierce family records.

Hartford Co. official papers, Mittamus, Warrants, etc., 1828-1849 (many).

Diary of a South Marshfield, Mass., girl who studied and taught school in New Haven and Hartford, Conn. and Des Moines, Iowa, 1848-1851.

Three small highway tax books, probably of Middletown, 1863, 1866.

Register of East Middle Town Street district, Norwich First Society, 1840.

Deaths in Norwich, 1807-1830 recorded by Lydia Huntley;
1830-1864, 1878, 1882-1884, 1889, 1892.

Letters of John Cotton Smith Dec. 30, 1812, and Sept. 12, 1814.

Certain of the manuscripts, such as those relating to the Baldwin family, copies or abstracts of U. S. Revolutionary War pension papers and of various English records received from Evelyn B. Baldwin; the Gov. John Cotton Smith correspondence from the late Helen E. Smith; Hungerford genealogy and copies of East Haddam records from Mrs. Harriet Day Hansel, and copies of Stamford and Darien church records from Spencer P. Mead, merit special attention.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES, *Librarian.*

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY
in account with JOHN O. ENDERS, Treasurer.

GENERAL FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

1926. May 1. Balance on hand,	\$3,275 66
Admission fees,	113 00
Annual dues,	1,090 00
Dividends,	818 25
Coupons,	51 18
Interest,	2 17
Miscellaneous,	15 75
Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Account,	1,252 95
Transferred from Simons Fund Income Account,	287 98
Transferred from Coe Fund Income Account,	49 12
Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Account,	246 66
Transferred from Russell Fund No. 1 Income Acct.,	131 78
Transferred from Russell Fund No. 2 Income Acct.,	217 40
Transferred from Henry Fund Income Account,	45 03
Transferred from Fitts Fund Income Account,	288 00

\$7,884 93

DISBURSEMENTS

Adjust. of divis. subs. to Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. stock,	\$2 75
Transfer taxes and broker's com.,	2 78
Insurance,	733 14
Postage and stationery,	96 13
Printing and binding,	220 45
Supplies and repairs,	52 34
Incidental expenses,	34 02
Book cases,	158 94
Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian,	2,100 00
Services, U. S. Security Trust Co., agent,	250 00
Transferred to surplus income account,	1,500 00
Transferred to income account George E. Hoadley Fund income credited previous year,	650 00
Balance, cash on hand,	2,074 38

\$7,884 93

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	\$145 63
Transferred from General Fund,	1,500 00

\$1,645 63

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	\$1,565 33
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	80 30
	<hr/>
	\$1,645 63

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of 8 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	\$49 00
Sale of 20 rights Southern Ry. Co.,	14 36
Sale of 25 rights Consol. Gas Co. N. Y. com.,	103 13
Sale of 30 rights Consol. Gas Co. N. Y. pfd.,	11 25
Sale of \$500 Second Liberty Loan,	501 56
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	51 00
	<hr/>
	\$730 30

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription to 1 sh. Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	\$100 00
Subscription to 1 sh. Consol. Gas Co. N. Y. com.,	75 00
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	255 30
Balance reserved for subscription to Brooklyn Edison Co. stock,	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$730 30

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$40 80
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	7 72
Coupons U. S. of A. 4th,	14 88
	<hr/>
	\$63 40

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	\$34 50
Balance income on hand,	28 90
	<hr/>
	\$63 40

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	\$40 00
--------------------------	---------

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$40 00
--	---------

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Balance on hand previous account,	\$54 86
Coupons,	72 61
Interest,	13 73
	<hr/>
	\$141 20
DISBURSEMENTS	
Books purchased,	\$93 25
Broker's commission,	62
Balance income on hand,	47 33
	<hr/>
	\$141 20

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Sale of \$1,000 Second Liberty Loan,	\$1,003 13
Sale of books,	51 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,054 13
DISBURSEMENTS	
Deposited in Society for Savings,	\$1,054 13
	<hr/>
	\$1,054 13

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Interest,	\$12 07
DISBURSEMENTS	
Deposited in Society for Savings,	\$12 07

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Dividends,	\$1,029 00
Coupons,	220 00
Interest,	7 56
	<hr/>
	\$1,256 56
DISBURSEMENTS	
Broker's commissions,	\$2 95
Transfer tax,	66
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	1,252 95
	<hr/>
	\$1,256 56

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Sale 45 rights Consol. Gas of N. Y., com.,	\$185 62
Sale 70 rights Consol. Gas of N. Y., pref.,	26 25
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	163 13
	<hr/>
	\$375 00
DISBURSEMENTS	
Subscr. to 5 shares Consol. Gas of N. Y., com.,	\$375 00

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$2 30
Interest,	5 50
	<hr/>
	\$7 80

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	\$7 80
----------------------------	--------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	\$74 50
--------------------------	---------

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$74 50
--	---------

BUILDING FUND

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	\$450 00
Interest,	572 94
Sale of books,	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,042 94

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	\$1,042 94
--	------------

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR. FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	\$417 75
Coupons,	10 41
Interest,	102 12
Amount of income received from Estate of Silas Chapman, Jr.,	861 57
	<hr/>
	\$1,391 85

DISBURSEMENTS

Transfer taxes,	\$ 83
Broker's commissions,	4 37
Transferred to principal account for investment,	1,300 00
Balance on hand,	86 65
	<hr/>
	\$1,391 85

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Amount received from the Estate of Silas Chapman, Jr.,	\$3,223 98
Sale 80 shares Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.,	7,150 60
Sale 20 shares Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co.,	590 00

Sale 27 shares Amer. LaFrance Fire Engine Co. com.,	259 88
Sale 3 shares Wm. A. Rogers, Ltd.,	276 00
Sale 4 shares Metropolitan Casualty Co.,	344 00
Sale 1 share City of N. Y. Insurance Co.,	272 00
Sale 1 share Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. pfd.,	125 25
Sale 5 shares National Liberty Ins. Co.,	1,984 90
Sale 4 shares Metropolitan Casualty Co.,	334 00
Sale 25 shares Victory Insurance Co.,	524 90
Sale 20 shares Fire Association of Phila.,	1,031 87
Sale 6 shares Reliance Insurance Co.,	129 73
Sale 2 shares Amer. LaFrance Fire Engine Co. pfd.,	172 00
Sale 7 shares Northwestern Tel. Co.,	348 25
Sale \$600 Second Liberty Loan,	601 88
Transferred from income account,	1,300 00
	<hr/>
	\$18,678 24

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	\$2,359 77
Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	5,489 13
Deposited in Society for Savings,	8,868 34
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	1,300 00
Transferred to Estate of Silas Chapman, Jr. for subscrip- tion to 2 shares Conn. Power Co.,	200 00
Balance on hand,	461 00
	<hr/>
	\$18,678 24

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	\$48 00
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	1 12
	<hr/>
	\$49 12

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$49 12
--	---------

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$15 00
Sale of books,	20 50
	<hr/>
	\$35 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$35 50
--	---------

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND IN MEMORY OF
COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Dividends,	\$288 00
DISBURSEMENTS	
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$288 00

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Balance on hand previous account,	\$10 46
Sale of 2 rights Travelers Ins. Co.,	482 00
	<hr/>
	\$492 46
DISBURSEMENTS	
Subscription 1 share Travelers Ins. Co.,	\$100 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	392 46
	<hr/>
	\$492 46

GOLDTHWAITE FUND

RECEIPTS	
Balance on hand previous account,	\$2 29
Interest,	1 93
	<hr/>
	\$4 22
DISBURSEMENTS	
Balance on hand,	\$4 22

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Coupons,	\$28 47
Dividends,	16 00
Interest,	3 76
	<hr/>
	\$48 23
DISBURSEMENTS	
Adjust. of dividend in exch. of bonds for stock,	\$3 20
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	45 03
	<hr/>
	\$48 23

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Balance on hand previous account,	\$29 81
Coupons,	38 25
Interest	15 02
	<hr/>
	\$83 11

	DISBURSEMENTS	
Books purchased,		\$44 50
Balance income on hand,		38 61
		\$83 11

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

	RECEIPTS	
Interest,		\$9 07
	DISBURSEMENTS	
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,		\$9 07

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

	RECEIPTS	
Balance on hand previous account,		\$6 00
Sale of books,		104 00
		\$110 00
	DISBURSEMENTS	
Deposit Mechanics Savings Bank,		\$110 00

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

	RECEIPTS	
Balance on hand previous account,		\$15 16
Interest,		3 14
		\$18 30
	DISBURSEMENTS	
Balance on hand,		\$18 30

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

	RECEIPTS	
Balance on hand previous account,		\$17 28
Coupons,		8 50
Interest,		2 90
		\$28 68
	DISBURSEMENTS	
Balance income on hand,		\$28 68

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

	RECEIPTS	
Interest,		\$3 04
	DISBURSEMENTS	
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,		\$3 04
	PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	
	RECEIPTS	
Anonymous contribution,		\$100 00
	DISBURSEMENTS	
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,		\$100 00

PUBLICATION FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$1,135 55
Dividends,	160 00
Coupons,	222 05
Interest,	12 07
State appropriation,	1,000 00
Sale of books,	105 48

\$2,635 15

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing annual reports,	\$274 40
Salary of editor and assistants,	696 25
Broker's commissions,	7 87
Balance income on hand,	1,656 63

\$2,635 15

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$212 50
Coupons,	299 26
Sale of \$5,000 Second Liberty Loan,	5,015 63

\$5,527 39

DISBURSEMENTS

Purch. \$3,000 bonds N. Y. Central R. R., 1930,	\$3,055 05
Accrued interest on bonds purchased,	65 00
Broker's commission,	3 13
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	2,404 21

\$5,527 39

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	\$27 00
Life membership fees,	100 00
Sale of \$3,000 Second Liberty Loan,	3,009 38

\$3,136 38

DISBURSEMENTS

Purch. 30 shares Consol. Gas of N. Y., pref.,	\$2,866 88
Deposited in Society for Savings,	269 50

\$3,136 38

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$28 75
Dividends,	427 75
Interest,	2 23
Book purchased now sold,	1 50
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	52 43
	<hr/>
	\$512 66

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	\$478 52
Transfer tax,	06
Broker's commission,	98
Adjust. of div. on subscrip. to 1 sh. Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	2 75
Balance income on hand,	30 35
	<hr/>
	\$512 66

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	\$16 44
Withdrawn from Farmington Savings Bank,	52 43
	<hr/>
	\$68 87

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Income Account,	\$52 43
Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	16 44
	<hr/>
	\$68 87

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale 13 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	\$79 63
Withdrawn from Farmington Savings Bank,	20 37
	<hr/>
	\$100 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscrip. to 1 share Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	\$100 00
---	----------

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 1

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	\$127 50
Interest,	4 28
	<hr/>
	\$131 78

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$131 78
--	----------

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 2

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Coupons,	\$212 50
Interest,	4 90
	<hr/>
	\$217 40
DISBURSEMENTS	
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$217 40

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Balance on hand previous account,	\$35 19
Coupons,	4 25
Interest,	2 89
	<hr/>
	\$42 33
DISBURSEMENTS	
Purchase of books,	\$30 95
Balance income on hand,	11 38
	<hr/>
	\$42 33

EDWIN SIMON'S FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Dividends,	\$290 75
Interest,	58
	<hr/>
	\$291 33
DISBURSEMENTS	
Adjust. of div. on subscrip. to Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. stock,	2 75
Transfer taxes,	04
Broker's commission,	56
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	287 98
	<hr/>
	\$291 33

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Payment on distribution Columbia Trust Co. beneficial certifs.,	\$12 00
Sale of 4 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	24 50
Sale of 2 rights Irving Bank & Trust Co.,	39 75
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	75 50
	<hr/>
	\$151 75
DISBURSEMENTS	
Subscrip. to 1 share Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	\$100 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	51 75
	<hr/>
	\$151 75

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	\$22 09
Sale of books,	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$25 09

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	\$25 09
--	---------

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	\$347 14
Interest,	94
	<hr/>
	\$348 08

DISBURSEMENTS

Accrued int. on N. Y. Central bonds,	\$39 45
Accrued int. on South. Pacif. bonds,	58 34
Broker's commission,	3 63
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	246 66
	<hr/>
	\$348 08

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of \$5,800 Second Liberty Loan,	\$5,818 13
--	------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Purch. \$2,000 bonds N. Y. Central Equip.,	\$2,066 50
Purch. \$3,000 bonds South. Pacific Equip.,	3,086 05
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	665 58
	<hr/>
	\$5,818 13

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	\$10 00
Interest,	53
	<hr/>
	\$10 53

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$10 53
---	---------

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

GENERAL FUND

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of \$1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of \$1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of \$1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of \$5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost*	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R., pref.,	\$1,136 25	\$1,516 25
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. F ^c R. R., pref.,	3,985 00	4,105 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref.,	1,648 14	1,940 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., (par 50),	871 51	861 00
\$500 bond Fourth Liberty Loan, 4 ¹ / ₄ %,	500 00	519 06
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com.,	200 00	20 75
15 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	1,496 87	2,437 50
15 shares Brooklyn Edison Co.,	1,504 21	2,347 50
31 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com.,	1,561 24	3,014 75
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	278 36	278 36
Cash,	300 00	300 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13,481 58	\$17,340 17

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Society for Savings,	\$3,125 66	\$3,125 66
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	1,845 54	1,845 54
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,971 20	\$4,971 20

PUBLICATION FUND

[This fund was established by a legacy of \$1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of \$1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sales of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co., (par 50),	\$1,116 25	\$1,520 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred,	778 75	820 00
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. F ^c R. R., pref.,	937 50	1,026 25
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref.,	2,866 88	2,865 00
\$1,000 Fourth Liberty bonds,	966 25	1,038 13
Deposit in Society for Savings,	575 20	575 20
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,240 83	\$7,844 58

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

\$3,000 bonds N. Y. Central R. R. Co., 1930, . . .	\$3,055 05	\$3,055 05
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . . .	2,404 21	2,404 21
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,459 26	\$5,459 26

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," inventoried at \$4,643.52, was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian.]

5 shares Hartford-Etna National Bank, . . .	\$660 00	\$2,700 00
15 shares Phenix State Bank & Trust Co. (exchanged for Phenix National Bank), . . .	1,620 00	6,000 00
20 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	2,375 18	3,250 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, . . .	68 02	68 02
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,723 20	\$12,018 02

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, . . .	\$289 01	\$289 01
---	----------	----------

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of \$1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

\$300 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$290 30	\$311 44
Deposit with Society for Savings,	1,388 13	1,388 13
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,678 43	\$1,699 57

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Society for Savings,	\$301 01	\$301 01
---	----------	----------

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadly of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

\$900 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$869 06	\$934 31
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	453 59	453 59
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,322 65	\$1,387 90

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$208 74	\$208 74
--	----------	----------

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

\$200 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$193 14	\$207 63
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	206 86	206 86
	\$400 00	\$414 49

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$70 10	\$70 10
--	---------	---------

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

\$350 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$337 98	\$363 34
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	221 18	221 18
	\$559 16	\$584 52

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

\$100 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$96 58	\$103 81
Deposit with State Savings Bank,	69 67	69 67
	\$166 25	\$173 48

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	\$70 00	\$70 00
--	---------	---------

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

[Derived from a gift of \$20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co., (par 50),	\$1,249 50	\$1,169 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry Co., pref.,	1,236 25	860 00
11 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co.,	1,060 84	1,364 00
1 share Illinois Central R. R. Co., pref.,	100 00	122 00
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co.,	1,796 26	2,980 00
11 shares George R. R. & Banking Co.,	2,747 50	2,332 00
10 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of N. Y.,	1,753 63	4,750 00
10 shares Brooklyn Edison Co.,	1,060 50	1,560 00
75 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York,	4,714 39	7,293 75
\$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944,	1,970 00	2,037 50
\$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., conv. 6%, due 1948,	2,327 50	2,182 50
Deposit in Society for Savings,	53 23	53 23
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,069 60	\$26,703 98

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,286.05 from the estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	\$972 50	\$350 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref.,	1,166 25	1,332 50
12 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc.,	1,456 25	1,878 00
11 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	1,268 70	1,787 50
2 shares Amer. Exchange Irving Trust Co.,	352 25	664 00
2 shares Columbia Trust Co. benef. ctf.,		
Deposit in Society for Savings,	61 30	61 30
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,277 25	\$6,073 30

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of \$1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref.,	\$991 50	\$984 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	25 50	25 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,017 00	\$1,009 50

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott.]

\$2,000 bonds N. Y. Central Equip. Tr.,	\$2,066 50	\$2,066 50
\$3,000 bonds South. Pacific Equip.,	3,086 05	3,086 05
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	687 57	687 57
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,840 12	\$5,840 12

BUILDING FUND

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

\$10,000 Utica & Hobawk Valley Ry., 4 1/2%		
bonds,	\$6,800 00	\$6,000 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	14,377 03	14,377 03
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$21,177 03	\$20,377 03

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND NO. I

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$3,000 from Dr. Russell's estate.]

\$3,000 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$2,898 75	\$3,114 38
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	101 25	101 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,000 00	\$3,215 63

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND NO. II

[Established in 1922 by a bequest of \$5,000 in the will of Mrs. Mary L. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell.]

\$5,000 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$4,890 65	\$5,190 63
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	109 35	109 35
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,000 00	\$5,299 98

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$500 from Mr. Henry's estate.]

8 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., (exchanged		
for \$400 convertible bonds),	\$424 33	\$796 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rock-		
ville,	75 67	75 67
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$500 00	\$871 67

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$209 00	\$209 00
--	----------	----------

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum." Proceeds from the sale of this publication together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to \$200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$30 53	\$30 53
--	---------	---------

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

[Established in 1925 by the gift by that Society of a one-half interest in the remaining unsold copies of the "Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848," which it had published in two volumes.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$35 50	\$35 50
--	---------	---------

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND

IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

[Established in 1925 by the receipt of a legacy of \$10,000 from the estate of George Henry Fitts, given in memory of his great-grandfather Colonel Thomas Knowlton and to be held as a fund, the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

6 shares Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bank,	\$1,932 00	\$2,400 00
7 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	6,318 00	8,050 00
5 shares Equitable Trust Co.,	1,357 54	1,555 00
Balance cash on hand,	392 46	392 46
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10,000 00	\$12,397 46

SILAS CHAPMAN JR. FUND

[Established in November 1926 by the receipt of a residuary legacy of \$62,995.55 from Mr. Chapman's estate.]

\$1,000 bonds New England Brewing Co., 5-1931,	\$923 19	doubtful
3 shares Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.,	2,100 00	\$2,265 00
6 shares Aetna Insurance Co.,	2,940 00	3,060 00
13 shares Aetna Life Insurance Co.,	7,410 00	7,150 00
5 shares Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., com.,	365 00	410 00
1 share Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., pfd.,	98 00	100 00
16 shares Billings & Spencer Co., pfd.,	32 00	doubtful
5 shares Burr Index Co.,	10 00	doubtful
12 shares Connecticut Power Co.,	3,700 00	4,080 00
6 shares Continental Insurance Co.,	780 00	924 00

5 shares Franklin Fire Insurance Co.,	\$850 00	\$1,125 00
14 shares Hartford Electric Light Co.,	4,550 00	4,662 00
14 rights Hartford Electric Light Co.,	00	560 00
4 shares Home Insurance Co.,	1,328 00	1,623 00
3 shares National Bank of Commerce,	1,149 00	1,425 00
4 shares National Fire Insurance Co.,	2,720 00	3,000 00
57 shares New England Food Products A. A.,	855 00	doubtful
7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,	279 12	336 00
10 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.,	532 50	615 00
3 shares Pratt & Whitney Co., pfd.,	255 00	240 00
1 share Hartford City Gas Light Co., pfd.,	50 00	55 00
5 shares Taylor & Fenn Co.,	700 00	700 00
7 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	7,980 00	8,050 00
6 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co.,	963 00	1,029 00
15 shares United States Rubber Co., com.,	796 88	853 13
12 shares United States Rubber Co., pfd.,	1,284 00	1,287 00
1 share Western Union Telegraph Co.,	143 50	152 00
4 shares Southern New England Telephone Co.,	604 00	640 00
10 shares New England Food Products Co., pfd.,	500 00	doubtful
5 shares Collins Company,	700 00	590 00
90 shares Billings & Spencer Co.,	00	00
1/8 share in unsecured note of C. F. Kuen- hold,	1,026 17	1,026 17
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	1,300 00	1,300 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	2,359 77	2,359 77
Deposit in Society for Savings,	8,868 34	8,868 34
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	5,489 13	5,489 13
Cash,	461 00	461 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$64,102 60	\$64,435 54

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from \$1 to \$100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	\$512 83	\$512 83
--	----------	----------

GOLDTHWAITE FUND

[Established in 1908 by the gift of a number of copies of the "Goldthwaite Genealogy." Money derived from the sale of these books is to be used for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	\$50 50	\$50 50
--	---------	---------

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

JOHN O. ENDERS, *Treasurer.*

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND
in account with UNITED STATES SECURITY TRUST CO., AGENT.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$5,847 67
Dividends,	11,293 76
Coupons,	1,352 52
Interest, '	2,504 53
	<hr/>
	\$20,998 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Broker's commission,	\$5 75
Mar. 27, 1925, to May 1, 1926,	454 52
Transferred to Principal Account,	16,913 50
Balance cash on hand,	3,624 71
	<hr/>
	\$20,998 48

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Hartford Electric Light Co. distribution of paid-in surplus,	\$406 25
Sale of \$6,000 Second Liberty Loan,	6,018 75
Transferred from Income Account,	16,913 50
	<hr/>
	\$23,338 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase 2 rights Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	\$250 50
Purchase \$6,000 bonds New York Central R. R., 1935,	6,181 37
Purchase \$2,000 bonds New York Central R. R., 1936,	2,066 50
Purchase \$3,000 bonds Southern Pacific Ry. Equip.,	3,076 35
Subscrip. 30 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	3,000 00
Subscrip. 3 shares Conn. Power Co.,	300 00
Subscrip. 23 shares Aetna Life Insurance Co.,	4,600 00
Subscrip. 5 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	500 00
Subscrip. 10 shares Phoenix Insurance Co.,	1,000 00
Subscrip. 13 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	1,300 00
Received 10 shares Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co. in exchange for 10 shares Phoenix National Bank,	00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	220 10
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	238 77
Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	221 68
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	142 19
Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	241 04
	<hr/>
	\$23,338 50

INVESTMENTS

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

6 shares	Etina Insurance Co.,	\$2,940 00	\$3,000 00
68 shares	Etina Life Ins. Co.,	25,396 00	37,400 00
35 shares	American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	4,175 00	5,687 50
15 shares	Central R. R. Co., N. J.,	3,180 00	4,425 00
100 shares	Cleve. & Pitts. R. R. Co.,	6,600 00	7,600 00
3 shares	Conn. Power Co., com.,	343 75	1,020 00
20 shares	Gray Tel. Pay Station Co.,	2,500 00	24,000 00
60 shares	Hart. City Gas Light Co., com.,	1,950 00	5,220 00
63 shares	Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	19,800 50	39,060 00
65 shares	Hart. Electric Light Co., com.,	9,981 27	21,645 00
65 shares	Hart. Electric Light Co., com.,	9,981 27	21,645 00
6 shares	Hartford Fire Ins. Co.,	2,610 00	3,120 00
20 shares	Morris & Essex R. R. Co.,	1,460 00	1,670 00
40 shares	National Fire Ins. Co.,	18,912 01	30,000 00
60 shares	Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.,	22,000 00	32,100 00
10 shares	Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co.,	2,450 00	4,000 00
81 shares	Pitts., Fort Wayne & Chi. R. R., pfd.,	11,016 00	12,281 63
26 shares	U. S. Security Trust Co.,	7,280 00	12,350 00
57 shares	Stanley Works Co., pfd.,	1,539 00	1,539 00
2 shares	American Screw Co.,	190 00	144 00
27 shares	Collins Co.,	3,060 00	3,186 00
40 shares	Conn. General Life Ins. Co.,	18,300 00	60,800 00
12 shares	New York Railways Co.,	1 00	0 00
150 shares	Travelers Ins. Co.,	68,500 00	172,500 00
12 shares	U. S. Envelope Co., pfd.,	1,308 00	1,332 00
\$25,000	U. S. A. Treasury Notes,	26,578 13	28,359 38
\$2,100	Hartford Electric Light Co., notes,	2,100 00	6,720 00
\$6,000	N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1935,	6,181 37	6,181 37
\$2,000	N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1936,	2,066 50	2,066 50
\$3,000	South. Pacif. Ry. equip. bonds,	3,076 35	3,076 35
Mortgage Loan, M. A. Commers,	11,000 00	11,000 00	
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	5,538 23	5,538 23	
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	5,485 88	5,485 88	
Deposit in Society for Savings,	5,474 63	5,474 63	
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	3,267 20	3,267 20	
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	5,356 17	5,356 17	
Cash, Income Account,	3,621 71	3,621 71	
		\$315,241 70	\$572,890 55

UNITED STATES SECURITY TRUST CO., Agent,

By PHILIP H. GRAHAM, *Assistant Secretary.*

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

John H. Trumbull, Plainville, Jan. 6, 1925.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

J. Edwin Brainard, Branford, Jan. 6, 1925.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.

Curtis, Howard J., Stratford, Jan. 31, 1907.

Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.

Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.

Hinman, George E., Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1919.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.

Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.

Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*

Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.

Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.

Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.

Nickerson, Leonard J., Cornwall, June 30, 1923.

Booth, John R., Danbury, May 1, 1924.

Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.

Simpson, Earnest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.

Baldwin, Alfred C., Derby, Oct. 18, 1925.

Yeomans, Edward M., Andover, Feb. 26, 1926.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

THOSE IN *Italics* ARE LIFE MEMBERS

- Ackerman, Bernard Josiah, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Adams, Gridley, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Atkins, Frederic Cunningham, West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Bailey, William Bacon, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Balf, Edward, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ball, Thomas Raymond, Old Lyme, March 1, 1927.
Barber, Kenneth Warham, Windsor, March 1, 1927.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bartlett, Raymond Griswold, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, John Samuel Jarvis, Old Saybrook, April 7, 1925.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.

- Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bingham, Edwin Henry, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1893.
Bingham, Hiram, New Haven, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bishop, Hartley, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Charles Spencer, Suffield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederic Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Booth, Charles Edwin, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bozzen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Henry H., Norfolk, April 7, 1903.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Britton, John Delaplaine, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brooker, Charles Frederick, Ansonia, Dec. 7, 1920.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryan, George Sands, Brookfield Center, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burbank, Brig. Gen. James Brattle, Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921.
Burch, George W., Hartford, April 3, 1923.

- Burgess, Mrs. Ketic N., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, Louis F., West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Canney, Rev. Aaron Wallace, North Westchester, Feb. 6, 1923.
Capen, J. Cleveland, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Cartwright, James Weld, Hampton, Feb. 2, 1926.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chapman, William John, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Childs, Mrs. Grace Damon Smith, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clark, William B., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Clarke, Carl Thomson, Durham, Dec. 1, 1925.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Faith Wadsworth, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Coolcy, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1890.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Cooper, James E., New Britain, Feb. 3, 1925.
Copp, James D., New London, May 4, 1926.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 21, 1921.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Hartford, March 2, 1926.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.

- Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Crosby, George Ellery, Jr., Windsor, Nov. 1, 1921.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, West Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Danielson, Rosamond, Putnam, March 1, 1927.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Day, Katharine Seymour, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dorr, Bryan R., Greenwich, April 1, 1924.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dunham, Howard Potter, Wethersfield, Dec. 3, 1924.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Ellsworth, Ernest Bradford, Hartford, May 1, 1900.
Elston, James Strode, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Field, Edward Bronson, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Field, Mrs. Katharine K., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Fisher, Mrs. Jane Bates, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Flagg, Ellen Earle, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Ford, George R., Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Ford, Theodore Franklin, Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Edmund Earle, East Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fuessenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.

- Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gipson, Lawrence Henry, Bethlehem, Pa., March 2, 1926.
Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, West Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Francis, 2d, Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gordy, Wilbur F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Graham, Arthur Butler, New York, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Graham, Phillip H., Suffield, Nov. 9, 1926.
Grant, Frank, Westfield, Mass., April 7, 1925.
Griswold, Frederick Albert, Wethersfield, March 1, 1921.
Griswold, Mrs. Louisa Perkins, Old Lyme, Nov. 3, 1925.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Hall, Mary, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Harper, John W., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hartshorn, Stewart Henry, Short Hills, N. J., Nov. 9, 1926.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawes, Austin F., West Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hazen, Rev. Azel Washburn, Middletown, March 7, 1922.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F., Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemney, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Henney, William F., Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hinckley, Arthur Guy, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Jr., Farmington, Nov. 3, 1925.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holman, Mrs. Mary Lovering, Watertown, Mass., March 1, 1927.

- Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holmes, Edward Rufus, Winsted, April 4, 1911.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Horsey, Hamilton R., Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 6, 1923.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett Marsden, Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Huntington, Richard Thomas, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Wickford, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jacobus, Donald Lines, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Johnson, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz, Hereford, Pa., April 5, 1927.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Jones, Edward P., Winsted, Jan. 4, 1927.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Silver Lane, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Korper, Leslie E., West Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, Nov. 6, 1923.
Lansing, Lee Chamberlain, Albany, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lee, Henry K., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lewis, Leo Rich, Tufts College, Mass., Nov. 9, 1926.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linchan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.

- Locke, Harry Leshe Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McKearin, George S., Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maereklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Mead, William L., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Mears, Neal Francis, Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1926.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, West Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene Howe, Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Moulton, Mrs. Rachel White, West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1902.
Mowbray, Harry Siddons, Washington, Feb. 6, 1912.
Murless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Dayton, O., March 1, 1921.
Nelson, Frederick Cook, Windsor, May 6, 1924.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Norton, Mrs. Alice Slate, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Norton, Malcolm Andrew, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Nystrom, Andrew Gaylord, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Osborn, William Exington, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.

- Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Pender, Adelaide R., Meriden, March 1, 1927.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Newington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Preston, Howard Willis, Providence, R. I., May 18, 1926.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Prior, Charles Edward, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, Henry, Hartford, May 5, 1891.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, West Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Russell, William Charles, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Scheide, William Cornell, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Tait, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Semmes, Raphael, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.

- Seymour, Clarence W., West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1922.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Sherwood, Joseph B., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1927.
Sherwood, Lottie C., Derby, Jan. 4, 1927.
Sherwood, Wilbur S., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Shipman, Arthur Leflingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Alfred Dexter, Hartford, April 6, 1920.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Charles F., New Britain, April 5, 1927.
Smith, E. Terry, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Smith, Edna Geneva, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Frank G., West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Louise, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spaulding, John Austin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Sperry, Henry Marshall, Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Starkweather, John Austin, Burnside, March 3, 1925.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1921.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sugden, Frank Waldo, Allenhurst, N. J., May 1, 1906.
Sullivan, Robert J., West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Symonds, Charles H., Wethersfield, Nov. 6, 1923.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.

- Talcott, Charles Hooker, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
 Talcott, George S., Hartford, April 5, 1927.
 Talcott, Harry H., Des Plaines, Ill., Nov. 9, 1926.
 Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
 Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
 Taylor, Charles Lincoln, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
 Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
 Taylor, Mrs. Florence F., Hartford, March 1, 1927.
 Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
 Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
 Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
 Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
 Thompson, Whitefield Nelson, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
 Thomson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
 Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
 Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
 Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
 Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
 Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
 Trumbull, Annie Eliot, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
 Tucker, George E., West Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
 Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
 Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
 Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
 Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
 Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
 Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
 Vaill, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
 Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
 Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.
 Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
 Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
 Warner, James Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
 Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
 Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
 Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
 Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
 Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
 Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
 Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
 Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
 Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
 Westbrook, Stillman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
 Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
 Whaples, Meigs Heywood, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1889.
 White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.

- White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
 White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
 White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
 White, Russell Bennett, Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 4, 1927.
 Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
 Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
 Ward, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
 Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
 Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
 Wightman, Mrs. Phoebe J., Norwich, Nov. 3, 1925.
 Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
 Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
 Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
 Wilder, Frank Jones, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1916.
 Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
 Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
 Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
 Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
 Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
 Williams, Stanley Thomas, New Haven, May 3, 1927.
Williams, Stanton, New York, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1920.
 Williams, Timothy Shaler, Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
 Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
 Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
 Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
 Wolfe, Mrs. Katharine Slayback, West Hartford, May 3, 1927.
 Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
 Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
 Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
 Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
 Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
 Work, Bettram G., New York, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1922.
 Wright, Asahel Johnson, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1901.
 Wright, Fayette Lawson, Pomfret Center, May 2, 1905.
 Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
 Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1921.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Member.

...

Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.D., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900



Corresponding Member.

—...—

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897

Donations.

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc
Adams, Rev. Arthur, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	5	1	—
Alden Kindred of America, - -	Taunton, Mass., -	—	1	—
American Antiquarian Society, -	Worcester, Mass., -	3	1	1
American Historical Assoc., - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
American Historical Society, - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
American Irish Historical Soc., -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
American Philosophical Society, -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	3	—	—
Andrew, A. Piatt, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
Andrews, Frank D., - - - -	Vineland, N. J., -	1	—	—
Anonymous, - - - -	- - - -	3	12	—
Arnold, H. V., - - - -	Larimore, N. D., -	1	—	—
Auditing Department, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Bartlett, Lucius W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Bates, Albert C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	4	7	1
Beers, Robert C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Belknap, Edward L., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Belknap, Leverett, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	4	—
Bird, G. Burton, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Bissell, F. Clarence, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Booth, Charles E., - - - -	Poughkeepsie, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Boston University, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Bowen, Clarence W., - - - -	Woodstock, Conn., -	1	—	—
Brainard, Homer W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Brainard, Newton C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	8	1
Brainerd, Mrs. Amaziab, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	15	2	—
Bryan, George S., - - - -	Brookfield Ctr., Ct., -	1	—	—
Burke, Miss Caroline E., - - - -	Seattle, Wash., -	1	—	—
Bunce, Dr. Philip D., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	5	12	—
Bureau of Railway Economics, -	Washington, D. C., -	2	54	13
Cambridge Historical Society, - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	2	2	—
Canadian Government, - - - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	3	—	—
Carnegie Endowment for Peace, -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Carnegie Institution, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Cartwright, James W., - - - -	Hampton, Conn., -	—	1	—
Case, James R., - - - -	Danbury, Conn., -	—	2	—
Cheney, Mrs. Louis R. and Eliza R. Stickney, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Chicago Historical Society, - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	—	—
Collins Company, The, - - - -	Collinsville, Conn., -	1	—	—
Columbia University, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	3	3	—
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, - - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	1	—	—
Connecticut Society D. A. R., - -	Southington, Conn., -	—	1	—
Cummings, Miss Alice T., - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	2	11	—
Daboll, Ernest C., - - - -	New London, Ct., -	—	1	—
del Valle, Francisco G., - - - -	Havana, Cuba, -	—	1	—
Department of Education, - - -	Charleston, W. Va., -	1	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Dow, George Francis, - - - -	Topsfield, Mass., -	1	—	—
Dusenbury, Mrs. Rebecca P., - - - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	1	—	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - - -	Collinsville, Conn., -	—	2	—
Eddy Family Association, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Ellis, James A., - - - -	Cromwell, Conn., -	4	—	—
Elston, James S., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Eno, Joel N., - - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	—	2	—
Essex Institute, - - - -	Salem, Mass., -	1	1	—
Farlow, Mrs. John W., - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Gay, Alice M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	4	41	63
Gay, Frank B., - - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	3	17	2
General Hospital Society of Conn., - - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	1	—	—
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Geological Survey of Canada, - - - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	7	7	—
Georgia Historical Society, - - - -	Savannah, Ga., -	1	—	—
Gilmore, Pascal P., - - - -	Bucksport, Me., -	—	1	—
Goodwin, Charles A., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Gorton, L. Belle, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Hansel, Mrs. Harriet D., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	3	—
Hartford Public Library, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hartford Seminary Foundation, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Harvard University, - - - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Hawaiian Historical Society, - - - -	Honolulu, Hawaii, -	—	1	—
Hawes, Frank M., - - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	—	9	—
Hewins, Caroline M., Bequest of, - - - -		2899	866	—
Historical and Philosophical Society, - - - -	Cincinnati, O., -	1	—	—
Historical Society of Montana, - - - -	Helena, Mont., -	—	1	—
Historical Society of Pennsylvania, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Hoadley, The late George E., - - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	1	1	—
Howard University, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Hungerford, Newman, - - - -	Torrington, Conn., -	1	—	3
Indian Rights Assoc., - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Indiana Historical Commission, - - - -	Indianapolis, Ind., -	1	—	—
Indiana University, - - - -	Bloomington, Ind., -	1	—	—
Instituto Historico e Geographico, - - - -	Porto Alegre, Brazil	3	—	—
Japan Society, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Jewish Advocate, The, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
John Crerar Library, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Keogh, Chester Henry, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Kiel, Herman Gottlieb, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Kilpatrick, Mrs. Marian D., - - - -	Beatrice, Neb., -	—	—	8
Kongl. Vitt. Hist. & Antik. Akad., - - - -	Stockholm, Sweden	1	7	—
Laval University, - - - -	Quebec, Canada, -	1	—	—
Lewis Institute, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Library of Congress, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	1	—
Lindenwood College, - - - -	St. Charles, Mo., -	—	1	—
Lineberger, Walter F., - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	2	—
Lines, H. Wales, - - - -	Meriden, Conn., -	—	—	1
Louisiana Historical Society, - - - -	New Orleans, La., -	1	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Lowell Historical Society, - - -	Lowell, Mass., - -	—	1	—
Ludington, Charles H., - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Manwaring, Mary E., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	5	1	—
Maryland Historical Society, -	Baltimore, Md., -	2	—	—
Massachusetts Historical Society, -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Michigan Historical Commission, -	Lansing, Mich., -	3	—	—
Middlebrook, Louis E., - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	1	—	—
Miller, Frank E., - - -	Lowville, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Minnesota Historical Society, - -	St. Paul, Minn., -	2	—	—
Mississippi Valley Hist. Assoc., -	Cedar Rapids, Ia., -	1	—	—
National Museum, - - -	Rio Janeiro, Brazil,	2	2	—
National Society D. A. R., - - -	Washington, D. C., -	4	—	—
Neffert, William W., - - -	Dayton, Ohio, - -	—	1	—
New England Historic Genealogical Society, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	1	—
New England Society, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New Hampshire Historical Society, -	Concord, N. H., -	—	4	—
New Haven Colony Historical Society, - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	2	—
New Jersey Historical Society, - -	Newark, N. J., -	1	—	—
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	2	—	—
New York Historical Society, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	1	—
New York Public Library, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	4	—	—
New York State Library, - - -	Albany, N. Y., -	2	—	—
Newport Historical Society, - - -	Newport, R. I., -	—	3	—
Newton, Rev. W. M., - - -	Cotuit, Mass., - -	—	—	1
Oberlin College, - - -	Oberlin, Ohio, - -	—	3	—
Ontario Historical Society, - - -	Toronto, Canada, -	2	1	—
Page, Charles W., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Parsons, Francis, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Paxton, Henry D., - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Peabody, Frederick W., - - -	Ashburnham, Mass.	—	1	—
Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Co., - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Pettee, Mrs. Charles L. W., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	92	—	—
Provincial Museum, - - -	Victoria, Canada, -	—	1	—
Public Library, - - -	Adelaide, So. Aust., -	—	1	—
Public Library, - - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Public Library, - - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	1	—	—
Public Library, - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	5	—	—
Public Library, - - -	Westerly, R. I., -	—	1	—
Public Museum, - - -	Milwaukee, Wis., -	1	2	—
Reynolds Family Assoc., - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Rhineland Refrigerator Co., - - -	Rhineland, Wis., -	1	—	—
Rhode Island Historical Society, -	Providence, R. I., -	1	—	—
Rockefeller Foundation, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Rogers, Mrs. Elisha E., - - -	Norwich, Conn., -	—	—	1
Royal Historical Society, - - -	London, England, -	1	—	—
Royce, Caroline H., - - -	Westport, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Royce, Helen E., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Rutherford, Mildred L., - - -	Athens, Ga., - -	—	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Secord, William R., - - - -	Milford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Sesquicentennial, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Seymour, George Dudley, - - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	—	1
Shriver, Mrs. C. M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Smith, The late Helen E., - - - -	Sharon & N. York., -	43	568	66
Smithsonian Institution, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	4	8	—
Society of Colonial Wars, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	2	—
Society of Mayflower Descendants, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	1	—
Southern New England Telephone Co., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	20	4	—
Spieß, Mathias, - - - -	Manchester, Conn., -	1	—	—
Spivey, Thomas S., - - - -	Beverly Hills, Cal., -	2	—	—
Stanford University, - - - -	Stanford, Calif., -	1	—	—
Starkie, William A., - - - -	E. Hartford, Ct., -	1	—	—
Starr, Edward C., - - - -	Cornwall, Conn., -	—	1	—
Starr, Frank E., - - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	—	—	4
State Archaeolog. and Historical Society, - - - -	Columbus, Ohio, -	5	—	—
State Board of Education, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	3	1
State Department of Health, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
State Historical Assoc., - - - -	Albany, N. Y., -	1	1	—
State Historical Library, - - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	5	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Columbia, Mo., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, -	2	1	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Madison, Wis., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Topeka, Kansas, -	1	—	—
State Library, - - - -	Concord, N. H., -	—	1	—
State Library, - - - -	Richmond, Va., -	1	1	—
State Museum, - - - -	New Orleans, La., -	—	1	—
State of Connecticut, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	13	2	11
Stickney, Eliza R. and Mrs. Lonis R. Cheney, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Stone, Jane E. and Elizabeth, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Strong, James F., - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
Sullivan, Mary M., Chapter U. D. C., -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Symonds, Robert H., - - - -	Warehouse Pt., Ct., -	1	—	—
Tanner, Dr. H. B., - - - -	Eastland, Texas, -	—	1	—
Thompson, Slason, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	—	1	—
Thompson, Whitefield N., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Thrall, Nelson C., - - - -	Stony Point, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Tillotson, Edward S., - - - -	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., -	—	2	—
Tower, Walter L., - - - -	Dalton, Mass., - -	—	1	—
Trinity College, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	2	—
Tuttle, Jane, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	6	1
Union Central Life Ins. Co., - - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	—	1	—
Unitarian Historical Society, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
University of California, - - - -	Berkeley, Cal., -	2	1	—
University of Chicago, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	2	—
University of Cincinnati, - - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	1	—	—
University of Colorado, - - - -	Boulder, Col., -	1	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
University of Iowa, - - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, -	—	1	—
University of Missouri, - - - -	Columbia, Mo., -	—	5	—
University of North Carolina, - - - -	Chapel Hill, N. C., -	—	2	—
University of Pennsylvania, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	3	—	—
University of State of New York, - - - -	Albany, N. Y., -	2	1	—
University of Toulouse, - - - -	Toulouse, France, -	—	12	—
Venezuela, Government of, - - - -	Caracas, Ven., -	—	3	—
Vermont Historical Society, - - - -	Montpelier, Vt., -	1	—	—
Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society, - - - -	Vineland, N. J., -	—	1	—
Ward, Rev. George K., - - - -	Bronxville, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Washington Univ. State Historical Society, - - - -	Seattle, Wash., -	3	—	—
Welles, E. Stanley, - - - -	Newington, Conn., -	1	—	—
Welles, Lemuel A., - - - -	Bronxville, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Wells, Charles T., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	1
Wesleyan University, - - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	2	3	—
Western Reserve Historical Society, - - - -	Cleveland, Ohio, -	—	1	—
White, Henry C., - - - -	Athens, Ga., -	1	—	—
Wilcox, Delos F., - - - -	Elmhurst, N. Y., -	—	2	—
Williams, Dr. George C. F., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	227
Wilson, Alfred E., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Wyoming Histor. and Geolog. Society, - - - -	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., -	1	—	—
Yale University, - - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	4	2	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see pages 38-42.

6-19

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society



May, 1928



ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL
MEETING, MAY 23, 1928

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF
DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR



HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1928

1918

AUG 1

1918

F. B. M. 1928-12-10

Officers of the Society.

Elected May 23, 1928.



President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, MIDDLETOWN
 CLARENCE W. BOWEN, WOODSTOCK
 HENRY LEE, BRIDGEPORT
 FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ROCKVILLE
 GEORGE S. PALMER, NEW LONDON
 ALAIN C. WHITE, LITCHFIELD
 NEWTON C. BRAINARD, HARTFORD
 ANDREW KEOGH, NEW HAVEN

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

WARREN S. ARCHIBALD, HARTFORD

Treasurer.

ARTHUR P. DAY, HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, HARTFORD

Auditor.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, WEST HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, HARTFORD
 ALBION B. WILSON, HARTFORD
 ALBERT C. BATES, HARTFORD
 GEORGE S. GODARD, HARTFORD
 HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, HARTFORD
 LOUIS F. MIDDLEBROOK, WEST HARTFORD
 JOHN H. BELDEN, HARTFORD
 ALICE M. GAY, HARTFORD

Library Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, <i>ex officio</i> ,	HARTFORD
HENRY A. CASTLE,	PLAINVILLE
WALTER R. STEINER,	HARTFORD
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR,	HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, <i>ex officio</i> ,	HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES,	HARTFORD
E. STANLEY WELLES,	NEWINGTON
EDWARD F. HUMPHREY,	HARTFORD

Finance Committee.

CHARLES G. WOODWARD,	HARTFORD
MORGAN B. BRAINARD,	HARTFORD
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,	HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

WALTER H. CLARK,	HARTFORD
MAYNARD T. HAZEN,	HARTFORD
CHARLES G. WOODWARD,	HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1-25; Renewed May, 1-50;

Amended February, 1905, May, 1927.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the City of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, on Finance, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. The Committee on Finance may with the Treasurer select any Trust Company that it may see fit, to assist the Treasurer in the work of his office. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

During the last year thirty-eight persons have been elected to active membership; one annual member has become a life member; nine, including one life member, have died; seven have resigned, and a few have been dropped for non-payment of dues. Our present membership, the largest in our history, is five hundred and forty-two; composed of twenty members ex officio, two of whom are also on our active membership roll; five hundred and twenty-two active members, of whom thirty are members for life, one corresponding and one honorary member.

Through the removal of Richard M. G. Potter to Boston the Society has lost a valuable worker, as he was the active and efficient chairman of the Committee on Monthly Papers.

The nine members who have died during the year are:

WILLIAM B. CLARK, for many years President of The Aetna Insurance Company, admitted in October, 1890, died August 6th, 1927.

HENRY MARSHALL SPERRY of Hartford, a prominent banker, admitted May 1906, died February 21, 1928.

MARY HALL, of Hartford, a life member, an attorney, and well known for her philanthropic work, especially in connection with the Good Will Club, admitted in October, 1890, died November 15th, 1927.

ASAHEL JOHNSON WRIGHT, of Hartford, long connected with the State Board of Education, admitted in November, 1904, died August 18th, 1927.

WILLIAM F. HENNEY, a prominent attorney and sometime mayor of Hartford, admitted in May, 1907, died February 7th, 1928.

MEIGS HEYWOOD WHAPLES, a prominent citizen and for many years a banker in Hartford, admitted November, 1889, died May 15th, 1928.

CHARLES FREDERICK BROOKER of Ansonia, a man well known in business and politics and a generous philanthropist, admitted in December, 1920, died December 20th, 1926.

BERTRAM G. WORK of New York City, President of the Goodrich Rubber Company, admitted in February, 1922, died August 31, 1927.

HARRY SIDONS MOWBRAY of Washington, a distinguished artist, admitted in February, 1912, died January 13th, 1928.

Some of the activities of the Society noted by the Recording Secretary are that "the Society made protest against the proposal to change the name of the plot of ground now known as Lafayette Square.

"The President of the Society spoke at the January meeting on the problem of a new building for the Society.

"The President and Mr. Godard reported upon the meeting of the American Historical Association held in Washington, and the endowment fund now being raised by the Association. The President also spoke criticising the present tendency of some writers on American History to deprecate the acts and persons of our early settlers and patriots.

"George H. Cohen, Chairman of a committee appointed by the Hartford Chamber of Commerce to prepare and publish a list of places and objects of historical interest and of public monuments and other memorials in Hartford, requested the interest and assistance of this Society and its members in this work."

The monthly papers presented have been:

At the October meeting, Professor William E. Buckley of the Hartford Public High School, "The Hartford Convention."

At the November meeting, Rev. Quincey Blakely of Farmington, "Some Contrasts of One Hundred and Fifty Years as Illustrated in the Annals of Farmington."

At the December meeting, Rev. Warren S. Archibald, "Jonathan Edwards."

At the January meeting, Professor William C. Willoughby, "Race Relationships; a Study in Fundamental Principles."

At the February meeting, Charles E. Goodspeed of Boston, "Some Felicities of Book Selling."

At the March meeting, Professor Frank Cole Babbitt, Ph.D., "The Epic of America."

At the April meeting, Charles J. Bennett, "Quaint and Odd Corners of Connecticut."

At the May meeting, William B. Goodwin, "The History of Saybrook."

In these annual addresses, which the President of the Society is required by its by-laws to "provide", the urgency of constructing a fireproof building for the preservation of the Society's priceless historical treasures has been mentioned many times. At length funds are in hand which are nearly, or quite adequate for this purpose. Amounts given or bequeathed to the Society, designated for the erection of a fireproof building, with their accumulations, have reached a total of approximately \$850,000.

No definite progress, however, has been made toward providing the structure so desperately needed, for several reasons. One is that the Connecticut Historical Society owns no land here, and another is that it has a permanent right of tenancy bestowed in the trust deed given by Daniel Wadsworth, wherein he specified that one-third of the building to be erected should be occupied by the Connecticut Historical Society. Obviously, then, for the Society to abandon this place would not be in accord with the intention of Daniel Wadsworth in giving the land, nor would it be in accord with the purpose of David Watkinson, who directed in making his generous gift for founding the Watkinson Library that the Library should be maintained in physical association with the rooms of the Connecticut Historical Society. On account of ethical considerations, therefore, as well as for those of expediency, it has seemed improper for the Connecticut Historical Society to contemplate moving to another site, and members of the Society who have expressed their views on the subject have without exception held this opinion.

The initiative in planning for a suitable building here rests entirely with the trustees of the Wadsworth Atheneum, who have title to the real estate. Precipitate action is inadvisable in a project of such magnitude and with so many complications as appear in the problem of providing suitable accommodations for the several organizations grouped together on this ground, and thus it is that no definite arrangement has yet been made. One plan that might permit prompt action on the part of the Connecticut Historical Society, which seems not entirely chimerical is that the Society exchange funds for possession of the remainder of the original Atheneum Building, and then proceed to convert it into a fireproof structure. Action in some way is urgent, not only for the safe-keeping of the present possessions of the Historical Society, but also for the purpose of removing an obstacle to the making of more gifts by persons who may be deterred from transferring valuable things to the present rooms of the Society by fear of the fire hazard which now exists.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,

President.

Librarian's Report.



Mr. President and Members of the Society:

Every thing that can be said concerning the crowded condition of our rooms and the pressing and continually increasing need for better facilities and more room for our library and other treasures has already been said, and I will forbear further comment on the subject.

As has from time to time been the case in previous years, many words in praise of the library have been heard from our readers during the year. One reader from the capital city of another New England state said recently, that she found historical books relating to her own state on our shelves which she could not find in the libraries of her home city. Your librarian assumes to himself no special credit for these remarks, beyond the fact that it has been his aim for years to consistently follow a certain line in the matter of purchases for the library. The foundation for a good historical library was laid many years ago and we have grown with time, as facilities and funds would permit. The addition during recent years of a large amount of genealogical material in manuscript has added much to the usefulness of the library, as well as greatly increasing the labor necessary to care for it.

The number of readers during the year was 3296. This is slightly less than the number for the preceding year; but is equal to the average for the three years previous to that. Some other libraries have noted a decrease in the number of readers during the past year. The seasonal and climatic variations from year to year appear to have an effect upon the reading public.

During the year now closing there have been no large gifts of books or pamphlets, such as came during the previous year from Miss Hewin's estate, and in consequence the total of our accessions for the year seems by comparison to be very small. We have received by gift 531 volumes, 424 pamphlets and 149

miscellaneous; by purchase we have acquired 132 volumes, 240 pamphlets and five miscellaneous. This makes a total of 663 volumes, 664 pamphlets and 154 miscellaneous; and a grand total of 1481 items. Among the purchases are five volumes credited to the William F. J. Boardman fund, six to the Lucy A. Brainard fund, five to the Goldthwaite fund and seven to the Charles J. Hoadly fund. In addition to the above accessions are the numerous manuscripts listed on the pages which follow and a number of historical objects, the more important of which will be mentioned.

The manuscripts acquired during the year, with their sources, are as follows:

Mrs. Leon R. Abbe, Enfield.

Enfield soldiers and their service in the American Revolution.

Arthur Adams, Hartford.

Christ Church, Guilford, account of expenses of communion and credit by contributions, 1800-1810.

Annual record and Orange register for 1856. (Vital records and miscellaneous happenings, etc.) by J. S. Pardee.

Leverett Belknap, Hartford.

Asylum Street and avenue fifty years ago by Charles H. J. Bliss.

Mrs. Edward M. Bentley, Lawrence, N. Y.

William Bentley of Lebanon and his descendants.

Burton W. Bolles, Hartford.

Family record of Michael Griswold of Wethersfield, 1693-1715.

Morgan B. Brainard, Hartford.

Letter, Maj. Marsh Ely, Lyme, Apr. 8, 1814, to "the Officer commanding the Marren forces in Connecticut river".

"Disaster of Pettipague", Apr. 8, 1814; as printed (with errors) in New London Gazette.

Newton C. Brainard, Hartford.

Diary of Henry H. Adams, Co. G, 16th C. V., while in Andersonville prison, where he died.

Mrs. Harriet M. Brigham, Hartford.

Record of the descendants of William and Abigail Storrs, by Henry C. Storrs.

Fredrick S. Camp, Hartford.

His ancestral lines.

Herman Churchill, Kingston, R. I.

From generation to generation: an ancestral record. Kingston, 1925.

Henry W. Erving, West Hartford.

Letter, Susan Vaughn, East Greenwich, to Willber Vaughn, San Francisco, March 3, 1850.

Mrs. Charles E. Gilbert, Hartford.

Langdon family of Hartford, data of recent years.
Crane family of New Jersey.

Charles E. Goodspeed, Boston, Mass.

Letter from Maj. Waterman Clift, New York, Sept. 7, 1776, to his wife, Plainfield, Conn. (Slightly imperfect.)

William B. Goodwin, Hartford.

Hartford writs and accompanying papers, ca. 1804. (150)

Mrs. Abbie Johnston Grosvenor, Richmond, Ind.

Genealogical line of the Grosvenor family of Richmond, Ind.
Grosvenor-Johnson-Bates ancestral line.

Charles R. Hale, Hartford.

Inscriptions from Fuller cemetery, Sterling.
Porter family of Windsor (1 page).
Record of service of members (50) of Denslow family in Revolution and War of 1812.
List and location map of cemeteries in Killingly. Photostat copy.

Robert Bell Harzey, Hartford.

Several family letters written about 1810 from Ireland.

Estate of Nezeman Hungerford, Torrington.

Genealogical and other papers relating to Hungerford and Catlin families.

Genealogy of the Hungerford family in England.

William Andrews and his descendants.

John Moody and his descendants.

Hungerford Genealogy, vols. 1, 2, by C. C. Hungerford.

Hungerford genealogy.

Catlin genealogy by C. C. Hungerford. (2 copies.)

Hungerford family, miscellaneous notes.

Cooke genealogy by Rollin H. Cooke.

"The Joseph Cook family record". Copy.

Cooke and Wadsworth family notes by C. C. Hungerford.

Harwinton rate bills, 1777, 1778.

Sermons by Rev. Joshua Williams of Harwinton, ca. 1790-(?1799).

Discovery by the late Dr. Horace Wells of the applicability of nitrous oxide gas in surgical operations, by Isaac Toucey.

Catlin family papers; letters, ca. 1800-1880; deeds (45), some Harwinton town and church; also turnpike.

Catlin family papers; letters, ca. 1820-1870 (125); deeds (50); Abijah Catlin's estate, etc.

Autographs (ca. 70), principally of Civil War period; most of them written on cards.

Inscriptions copied from East and South cemeteries in Harwinton.

Estate of Mrs. Frances Andrus Lord (Mrs. John Haynes Lord) Montclair, N. J.

Pedigree in England of the Haynes family of Copford. Signed by George Harrison, Windsor herald.

Otto Miller, Cleveland, Ohio.

Copy of ancient Harlakenden family pedigree.

Mrs. Howard D. Moss, Cheshire, Conn.

Chronology of Richard Beach "ye pilgrim".

John Beach, 1643.

Index to descendants of pilgrim John Beach, of New Haven, 1643.

Chronology of Thomas Beach, ye pilgrim.

Dea. John Beach of Goshen (and other families).

Extracts from records of sundry towns relating to Beach family.

Historical index.

Beach—"Addresses, Circulars sent, Biographies & Strays".

"Beach names from genealogies and directories".

Beach family, copies from Orcutt's History of Stratford.

Beach family, "Strays," vols. 1, 2.

Beach family "Marriages as Recorded in 1st Book of Strays."

Beach family "Index Strays No. 2," "Marriages Strays No. 2."

Beach marriages (evidently copied from some printed or written volume).

"Ye Ancestors of Joseph P. Beach."

Ancestors of Joseph P. Beach (arranged by places of residence).

Beach family, miscellaneous, vols. 1, 2, 3.

Box containing scattering Beach data; note books; miscellaneous data.

"Cheshire church records and Cheshire residents in 1753."

Fordham family.

Betts family.

Brewster family.

All the above by Joseph P. Beach

"Records No. 1"—Beach family; Wallingford and Cheshire records.

Obil Beach and his descendants.

Baptisms in Cheshire by Rev. John Foote.

Cheshire Congregational Church, 1840, by Erastus Colton.

Bible record of Hitchcock family.

Bradley family.

Hall family.

Dexter North, Washington, D. C.

A Woodford line. (in New York State).

Frederick Calvin Norton, Hartford.

Records of Fourth ecclesiastical Society, Guilford, 1737-1753.

Charles W. Page, Hartford.

The Good Will Club.

Howard Palmer, New London.

Three letters (A. L. S.) and one document (D. S.), 1773-1788), of John Ledyard. Photostat copies.

Mrs. Anna Morris Perry, Hartford.

Descendants of Thomas and Jane Sotheran Crosby: (two different lines, both to New York State).

Lewis W. Ripley, Glastonbury.

Bible record of Ripley family. Photostat copy.

Helen E. Royce, Hartford.

A few Phelps epitaphs.

Malcolm D. Rudd, Hartford.

Franklin, Conn., cemetery inscriptions—additional.

Conn. Society of Mayflower Descendants, Hartford.

Extensive genealogy of the Kinney or Kinne family by Mrs. Eliza (White) Osgood.

Genealogy of the Paine (Payne) family by Mrs. Eliza (White) Osgood.

Ada M. Stearns, Hartford.

Correspondence of Edwin Stearns (hundreds of letters, and documents on banking and Middlesex Quarry Co.); also some correspondence of Noah A. Phelps (ca. 75), 1819-1850.

Mary Clemmer Tracy, Passaic, N. J.

Tracy family correspondence, 1798-1829. (22)

Tucker & Goodwin, Hartford.

Organization certificate of Farmers and Mechanics Bank of Hartford, June 13, 1865.

Day book of Daniel Winship of Hartford, 1800-1807.

Mabel C. Tuller, Hartford.

Photograph of letter from John Tuller, Simsbury, to Samuel Tuller, April 12, 1712.

The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt.

Religious journal of Mary C. Hurlbut, 1830-1836.

Biographical sketch and sermons of and by Charles Miller.

C. Alfred Weatherby, East Hartford.

Document signed by 19 persons organizing church (at Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 18, 1710).

E. Stanley Welles, Newington.

Letters (7) and papers (2) of the Hale family of Glastonbury. Notes on Collier family genealogy.

Inscriptions from Meeting-house green cemetery, North Winfield, N. Y.

- Record of deaths in North Winfield and vicinity, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1861-1892.
List of names from court docket of Anson P. Fairchild, West Winfield, N. Y., 1839-40.
Huntley family Bible record. Copy.
Bible record of Huntley and Thomas families. Copy.
Bible records (2) of Bacon family and of Holdridge family. Copies.

Purchased

- Middletown families, compiled; vol. 1.
Middletown families, compiled; vol. 2.
Middletown deeds, abstracts, 1650-1750; vol. 3.
Middletown families, compiled, and Chatham town records, marriages and births; vol. 4.
Middletown First church records (and index vol.), and Middletown town records 1652-1655; vol. 5.
Middletown First church records, and Middletown and Portland inscriptions; vol. 6.
Portland, Cromwell, Middlefield and Middletown church records, etc.; vol. 7.
Genealogical notes of early New England settlers; vol. 8.
Maps and plots of Middletown.
Notes on the Alsop family.
Tryon genealogy.
Notes of the Cotton family.
Kirby family.
Thomas Hurlbert and his descendants.
Genealogy of the Southmayd family. (2 copies)
Notes on the Stow family; with other notes by Warren P. Stow; and some notes on allied families.
Russell genealogy.
Notes on the Harris family.
Starr family.
Rainey or Ranny family.
Notes on the Strong family.
Relating to the Gilbert family.
Miscellaneous notes on Stearns families.
Miscellaneous notes on Coleman families.
Gleason family.
Miscellaneous notes on Ward families.
Miscellaneous notes on Howell family.
Miscellaneous notes on Paine families.
Cook family.
Notes on Barnes family.
Notes on the Gaylord family.
Notes on the Butler family.
Notes on Burnham family.

- Notes on the Phillips family.
Wetmore and Whitmore families of Middletown.
Notes on the Bush family.
Notes on the Bacon family.
Higbe genealogy.
Hall genealogy.
Notes on Spencer family.
Notes on the Robins family.
Talcott family.
Notes on Brown families.
Notes on the Cooper family.
Miscellaneous notes on the Crane family.
Notes on the Woodward family.
Notes on Chauncey family.
Notes on Goodwin family.
Letters, miscellaneous political writings, account book, etc.
 All the above by Edwin Stearns
Newell genealogy by Lott Newell.
Record book of the Pittston, Pa. Baptist church, 1833-1875.
Account book of John W. Sumner of Collinsville, ca. 1850-1855;
 with Gleason family record.
Notes and drafts of appendices by Noah A. Phelps for his History
 of Simsbury.
Grannis ancestral line.
Sellew family record.
Diary kept by William B. Tully, Saybrook, 1879, 1882.
Autobiography of Major Samuel Gregg, 1806. Copy made 1927.
Records of debating club in South school district, Wolcott, Conn.,
 Nov. 1853-Jan. 1855.
Eddy family record.
Alden family record.
Bible records of Austin-Wetmore, Barren, Glazier, Jacobs, Kidd,
 Loomis, Morse, Nash, Paige, Rathburn, Risley, Winchell
 families.

Several of the manuscripts deserve more than passing notice. The Kinney family genealogy is extensive and very carefully compiled and arranged, the typewritten manuscript filling five boxes, each four inches deep—this in addition to the first hand-written draft and to the numerous copies of records and note books from which it was compiled. Unfortunately the genealogy appears to be incomplete, some of the lines not being carried out. Whether Mrs. Osgood had failed to compile these lines, or whether some portions of her manuscript were lost at the time of her death, will probably never be known.

The Beach genealogical manuscript is extensive and evidently represents years of painstaking labor by its compiler Joseph P. Beach, the able historian of Cheshire.

Genealogies of the Hungerford, Catlin and other families were received from the estate of Newman Hungerford.

Copies of Middletown vital records and numerous genealogies in manuscript compiled by Edwin Stearns, a former vice-president of the Society, which were placed with us some years since as a deposit, have been purchased recently. Since that time Ada M. Stearns, a relative of Edwin, and a member of the Society, has presented us with his correspondence, consisting of hundreds of letters and documents covering nearly half a century previous to the close of the Civil War. Mr. Stearns held important state offices, was interested in the stone quarries at Portland and was prominent in politics.

The letter addressed to the officer commanding the British party which burned the shipping at Essex is quaint and contains interesting historical information.

A notable deposit received from Joseph K. Hooker, trustee, of Hartford is a thick volume of manuscript containing on sixty-eight pages memoranda of a religious or ecclesiastical nature in the handwriting of Rev. Thomas Hooker, one of the founders and the first minister of Hartford. His title for the volume reads "Miscellaneorum liber. Severall things gathered out of severall authors according as they were borrowed & read over." The volume also contains much writing believed to be by Rev. Samuel Hooker of Farmington, son of Rev. Thomas, and many entries of Hooker family records. It is to be regretted that in the past a few leaves have been cut out and presented to different societies or persons. The inference after examining the book is that the entries by Rev. Thomas Hooker were made before he came to America.

Other deposits include the original record of burials in North Canton cemetery, 1754-1855; and the silver communion service of Immanuel Congregational Church, formerly the Pearl Street Church, of Hartford, consisting of fourteen pieces. This service is about seventy-five years old.

Among curious and rare publications that have come to hand may be mentioned a Life of Abraham Lincoln in the

Welsh language printed in Pottsville, Pa., 1860; Sketches of William Miller by J. White, 1875; broadside poem on the Battle of Stonington, printed about 1820; Diary of Caroline Cowles Richards, 1852-1872, while living in New York state; Genealogical record of the Schwenkfelders; Address on Abraham Lincoln at Greenwich, Conn., April 1865, by William H. H. Murray; Emblems of mortality, first American edition, Hartford, 1801, with cuts by Anderson; Thomas Walter's Sermon on regular singing, Boston, 1722; Uncle Tom in England (1852).

Ada M. Stearns gave an interesting collection of some forty broadside programmes or handbills of entertainments or shows of about 1850, many of them given in Middletown; also a number of Connecticut political broadsides and a collection of state publications and other pamphlets.

Publications of Connecticut interest include Gravestones of Early New England by Forbes; Beginnings of money in Connecticut by Nettels; More chronicles of a pioneer school (in Litchfield) by Vanderpool; Genealogical and biographical records (of Connecticut); History of the Regicides in New England by Welles; Century sermon at Bethel by Hickok; Windham's story by W. L. Weaver, 1892, mounted newspaper clippings; Families of ancient New Haven, vol. 4, by Jacobus; History of Ridgefield by Rockwell; Life of Junius Smith by Pond.

Other publications which may be mentioned are five volumes of Vital records of Massachusetts towns; Diary of Matthew Patton of Bedford, N. H., 1754-1788; nine volumes and pamphlets relating to Vermont's sesqui-centennial; a number of local histories of New York state towns; Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants Year Book, giving ancestral lines of many Connecticut families.

The Museum of the American Indian in New York City has presented us with eighty of its publications, almost a complete set, including the Contributions, Indian notes and monographs, Miscellaneous, Indian notes and Leaflets. These publications form an important addition to our library.

The Farmer's Diary or United States almanack for 1791 by Joseph Leland, printed at Danbury, is the only eighteenth

century Connecticut imprint added to the library during the year.

Sidney Cowen Carpenter of Hartford has presented portraits of his great grand parents Judge Esek Cowen (b. 1784, d. 1844) and Katharine (Berry) Cowen of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Both were painted by Nelson Cook, that of Judge Cowen in 1847 and that of Mrs. Cowen in 1858. Judge Cowen was admitted to the New York state bar in 1810, was appointed a circuit judge in 1828, resigned to become a judge of the supreme court in 1835 where he continued to serve until his death. He was widely known by his published "Treatise on the practice in justice courts" and his "Notes on Phillips' Evidence."

A bequest from Frances Andrus Lord (Mrs. John Haynes Lord) who died in Montclair, N. J., September 16, 1927, includes a portrait of Elisha Lord of Hartford, said to have been painted while he was attending Yale College, from which he was graduated in 1718, receiving his degree at Wethersfield, where some of the students had been located for two years. He was born in 1701 and died in 1725; so the portrait, which is that of a young man, was probably painted when he was not more than seventeen years old. The Society has for more than eighty years possessed a portrait (copy) of Mary Lord, born in 1702, sister of Elisha, the original of which is said to have been painted in 1720, and it may be assumed that both portraits are the work of the same unidentified artist. Accompanying the portrait is a very old framed painting of the Lord family arms done in the form of a hatchment. It may date back to the time of Elisha's death, although that of course is only a surmise.

Another bequest, from Miss Annie M. Johnson of Bristol, includes a silver pepper castor, octagonal in shape with pointed top and handle on side, which bears the maker's mark of "Jacob Hurd"; three small silver spoons; a pewter platter by Danforth and a pewter beaker; two large platters bearing the name of James Tams & Co. Philadelphia, one of them marked "Pompeii" the other "Roscius".

Mr. Godard has presented us with examples of the Connecticut Sesqui-Centennial medal carrying the statue of Nathan Hale, and of the "Old Newgate Prison" medal struck

on the occasion of the American Numismatic Association's meeting in Hartford. A number of other medals have been received from other sources.

The volume of Particular Court records noted in my last report is still dragging its weary way through the press. For this the ever increasing duties of your librarian and editor as well as numerous vexatious delays and errors on the part of the printer must be held responsible. The text is now all in page proof and with the exception of a few pages has been corrected and approved. Index slips for more than three-fourths of it have already been written.

Our only publication during the year has been the "annual report," a pamphlet of 80 pages.

Our genealogical section has been increased by the addition of fifty-two printed works. These vary in size from a single sheet to two thick volumes. The families to which they relate are: Adams, Allis, Beach (2), Bentley, Brace, Bradley, Breed or Bread, Brigham, Bronson, Cabot, Chester, Clarke, Clement, Dart, Davis, Dixon-Williams Ancestry, Eddy, Edgerton, Fishback, Foreman (Farman, Forman), Fowler, Gage, Harmon, Hatch, Haven, Hayes, Haynes (2), Higby, Holloway, Knox, Leonard-Thompson-Haskell, Lord Ancestry, Lum, Maskell, Mathews (Mathes), Morris, Osgood, Otis, Otis-Collins Ancestry, Pardee, Pomeroy, Roe, Savage & Tisdale, Skilton, Stark, Stone, Wayne, Welles, Whitney-Johnson Ancestry, Williams, Wyman.

Newman Hungerford, a life member of the Society, was admitted to membership November 7, 1899. He was formerly a resident of Hartford; but for the last few years had resided in Torrington, where he died May 8, 1927. In the seventh clause of his will he bequeathed to the Society "all my collected coins and medals" together with "the sum of Two Thousand Dollars" to continue and care for the collection. Although permission is given to expend a portion of this sum if necessary, it was evidently the testator's desire that this principal sum should be kept intact and only the income of it used. This desire the Society will doubtless respect, probably by a formal vote.

Upon arranging the collection of coins, which consists almost entirely of issues by the United States or by or for

some of the earlier Colonies or states, it appeared that there were numerous lacunae in some of the sets, which Mr. Hungerford apparently had not found time or opportunity to fill. In order that these sets might be made more nearly complete, the Society made a special appropriation for the purpose from other funds, which might be expended at once before income from Mr. Hungerford's bequest became available.

Coins purchased with this special appropriation, a few from the collection gathered by our former librarian Rev. Thomas Robbins, a few recently presented by several members of the Society and a number loaned by another member have been united with the Hungerford collection. With a few exceptions, the coins have been listed on cards and the source of each one noted. It appears to have been Mr. Hungerford's ambition to secure two specimens of each coin in order to show at the same time both the obverse and reverse sides. This plan has been continued to some extent in making additions to the collection.

The collection at this time may be roughly summarized as follows:

Issues of separate colonies or states, including Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey and Virginia.

Other colonial issues, including the Fugio, Nova Constellatio, Washington and Wood.

Half cents, each year of issue, two examples of more than half of them and a number of varieties, many in uncirculated or mint state.

Large cents, each year of issue, two examples of almost every year and many varieties, many in fine and some in uncirculated or mint state.

Hard times tokens of the period of 1837, about forty issues, two specimens of many of them.

Small cents, two of each year and mint and a number of types of the early years, the majority of them in proof, others in uncirculated or mint state.

Civil War tokens, nearly three hundred issues or varieties, two examples of many of them.

Two cents, two of each year of issue and a variety of one year, the majority of them in proof, others in mint state.

Three cents nickel, two of each year of issue and a variety of one year, all in proof state.

Five cents nickel, two of each year, type and mint (with one possible exception) of issue, the majority of the earlier ones in proof, the later ones in uncirculated or mint state.

Three cents silver, each year and mint of issue, two examples of each of a majority of the issues, some of them in proof state.

Five cents silver, each year of issue with three exceptions and each mint of those years with eight exceptions, two examples of each of three fourths of the issues, and a number of varieties, many in uncirculated and a few in proof state.

Dimes, each year of issue with five exceptions, many with mint marks and a few varieties, two examples of each of more than two thirds of the issues, some in uncirculated or mint state and a few in proof state.

Twenty cents, each year of issue in proof state, a second example of half of the years of issue and two with mint marks.

Quarters, more than two thirds of the years of issue, two examples of half of them, many with mint marks.

Halves, three fourths of the years of issue, two examples of almost three fifths of these, many with mint marks, many in uncirculated and more than one third of the years in proof state.

Dollars, more than one third of the years of issue, a few of them in proof state.

Trade dollars, each year of issue with two exceptions, a few with mint marks and a few in proof state.

Commemorative coins in silver, the quarter, the dollar and the twenty three issues or varieties of half dollars, two specimens of each, all in uncirculated or mint state.

Commemorative coins in gold, thirteen issues or varieties, dated from 1903 to 1926, of denominations from twenty-five cents to two and a half dollars, all in mint state.

In addition to the above, there are numerous duplicates of the copper, bronze and nickel coins which can from time to time be disposed of to increase and benefit the general collection. The medals and badges some two hundred in number, including many that are of beauty and interest, have not yet been arranged or listed.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES,

Librarian.

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY
in account with JOHN O. ENDERS, Treasurer.

GENERAL FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

1927. May 1. Balance on hand,	\$2,074 38
Admission fees,	98 00
Annual dues,	1,104 00
Dividends,	871 50
Interest,	26 39
Miscellaneous,	18 25
Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Account,	1,288 62
Transferred from Simons Fund Income Account,	300 15
Transferred from Coe Fund Income Account,	49 46
Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Account,	270 91
Transferred from Russell Fund Income Account,	349 43
Transferred from Henry Fund Income Account,	43 76
Transferred from Fitts Fund Income Account,	302 70
	<hr/>
	\$6,797 55

DISBURSEMENTS

Broker's commission,	\$0 62
Insurance,	703 14
Postage and stationery,	101 76
Printing and binding,	184 40
Supplies and repairs,	94 08
Telephone,	10 26
Incidental expenses,	44 70
Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian,	2,329 19
Services, Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., agent,	250 00
Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	1,000 00
Balance, cash on hand,	2,079 40
	<hr/>
	\$6,797 55

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	\$209 51
Transferred from General Fund,	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,209 51

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	\$125 55
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	1,083 96
	<hr/>
	\$1,209 51

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand,	\$300 00
Sale of \$500 Fourth Liberty Loan,	520 00
	<hr/>
	\$820 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription to 3 sh. Brooklyn Edison Co.,	\$300 00
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	520 00
	<hr/>
	\$820 00

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$28 90
Interest,	27 86
	<hr/>
	\$56 76

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	\$22 00
Broker's commission,	44
Balance income on hand,	34 32
	<hr/>
	\$56 76

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	\$35 00
Sale of \$350 Fourth Liberty Loan,	364 00
	<hr/>
	\$399 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$369 00
Balance on hand,	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$399 00

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$47 33
Interest,	66 37
	<hr/>
	\$113 70

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	\$40 26
Broker's commission,	37
Balance income on hand,	73 07
	<hr/>
	\$113 70

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest, \$13 74

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings, \$13 74

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of \$300 Fourth Liberty Loan, \$312 00

Sale of books, 53 00

\$365 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings, \$328 00

Balance on hand, 37 00

\$365 00

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends, \$1,067 25

Coupons, 220 00

Interest, 2 91

\$1,290 16

DISBURSEMENTS

Broker's commissions, \$1 50

Transfer tax, 04

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account, 1,288 62

\$1,290 16

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale 10 rights Brooklyn Edison Co., \$115 00

Sale 20 rights N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., 32 50

\$147 50

DISBURSEMENTS

1 share Illinois Central R. R. Co. com. received in exchange for 1 share pfd., \$0 00

Deposited in Society for Savings, 147 50

\$147 50

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$7 89
Interest,	11 25
	<hr/>
	\$19 14

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	\$19 14
----------------------------	---------

BUILDING FUND

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	\$450 00
Interest,	654 41
Sale of books,	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,120 41

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	\$1,120 41
--	------------

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR. FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$86 65
Dividends,	1,516 50
Coupons,	50 00
Interest,	764 06
	<hr/>
	\$2,417 21

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of coins,	\$314 46
Broker's commission,	02
Transferred to Principal Account to charge off accrued interest on C. F. Kuenhold's note,	26 17
Transferred to Principal Account,	425 00
Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	1,000 00
Balance, cash on hand,	651 56
	<hr/>
	\$2,417 21

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Transferred from Income Account,	\$1,000 00
Interest,	49 96
	<hr/>
	\$1,049 96

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$1,049 96
--	------------

Note: Deposit of \$1300 in Mechanics Savings Bank transferred from Silas Chapman, Jr., Fund to Silas Chapman, Jr., Fund Surplus Income Account.

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$461 00
Sale 5 shares Burr Index Co.,	15 00
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	994 25
Withdrawn from Dime Savings Bank,	389 00
Withdrawn from Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	342 83
Accrued interest on C. F. Kuenhold note,	26 17
Transferred from Income Account,	425 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,653 25

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase 1 right Ætna Cas. & Surety Co.,	\$425 00
Subscription 2 shares Ætna Cas. & Surety Co.,	200 00
Purchase 4 rights Hartford Electric Light Co.,	161 00
Subscription 3 shares Hartford Electric Light Co.,	300 00
Purchase 5 rights Hartford Gas Co.,	50 00
Subscription 1 share Hartford Gas Co.,	25 00
Purchase 21 rights N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., pfd.,	34 25
Subscription 7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co, pfd.,	700 00
Purchase 6 rights Conn. Power Co.,	189 00
Subscription 2 shares Conn. Power Co.,	200 00
Purchase 2½ share Ætna Life Insurance Co.,	348 00
Received from Ætna Cas. & Surety Co. 3½ share Ætna Life Insurance Co.,	0 00
Subscription 1 share Halifax Fire Ins. Co.,	21 00
Received 15 shares Continental Ins. Co. par \$10 in exchange for 6 shares par \$25,	0 00
Received 7½ shares Continental Ins. Co. par \$10 as stock dividend,	0 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,653 25

SOPHIA F. HALL, COE FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	\$48 00
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	1 46
	<hr/>
	\$49 46

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$49 46
--	---------

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	\$1 31
---------------------	--------

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	\$1 31
----------------------------	--------

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND IN MEMORY OF
COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	\$288 00
Interest,	14 70
	<hr/>
	\$302 70

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$302 70
--	----------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	\$60 00
---	---------

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription 6 shares Chatham Phoenix Corp.,	\$60 00
--	---------

GOLDTHWAITE FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$4 22
Interest,	1 66
Sale of books,	10 00
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	30 47
	<hr/>
	\$46 35

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of books,	\$46 35
------------------------------	---------

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	\$40 00
Interest,	3 76
	<hr/>
	\$43 76

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$43 76
--	---------

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$38 61
Coupons,	38 25
Interest,	26 35
	<hr/>
	\$103 21

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	\$34 50
Balance income on hand,	68 71
	<hr/>
	\$103 21

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	\$12 48
---------------------	---------

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$12 48
--	---------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	\$128 00
--------------------------	----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$128 00
--	----------

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

From Estate of Newman Hungerford,	\$2,000 00
---	------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	\$2,000 00
----------------------------	------------

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$18 30
Interest,	3 14
	<hr/>
	\$21 44

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	\$21 44
----------------------------	---------

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$28 68
Interest,	20 68
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	70 10
	<hr/>
	\$119 46

DISBURSEMENTS

Broker's commission,	\$0 25
Purchase of manuscripts,	100 00
Balance income on hand,	19 21
	<hr/>
	\$119 46

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Withdrawn from Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$70 10
--	---------

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Income Account,	\$70 10
--	---------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale \$200 Fourth Liberty Loan,	\$208 00
Anonymous contribution,	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$308 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$308 00
--	----------

PUBLICATION FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$1,656 63
Dividends,	272 50
Coupons,	150 00
Interest,	64 09
State appropriation,	1,000 00
Sale of books,	93 50
	<hr/>
	\$3,236 72

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing annual reports,	\$357 85
Salary of editor and assistants,	702 01
Broker's commissions,	1 25
Balance income on hand,	2,175 61
	<hr/>
	\$3,236 72

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	\$92 41
---------------------	---------

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$92 41
--	---------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	\$27 50
Life membership fee,	50 00
Sale of \$1,000 Fourth Liberty Loan,	1,040 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,117 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	\$1,040 00
Balance on hand,	77 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,117 50

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$30 35
Dividends,	430 00
Interest,	4 71
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	112 49
	<hr/>
	\$577 55

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	\$479 10
Transfer tax,	10
Balance income on hand,	98 35
	<hr/>
	\$577 55

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	\$13 37
Withdrawn from Farmington Savings Bank,	112 49
	<hr/>
	\$125 86

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Income Account,	\$112 49
Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	13 37
	<hr/>
	\$125 86

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale 5 rights Hartford Etna Realty Corp.,	\$315 00
---	----------

DISBURSEMENTS

5 shs. Hartford National Bank & Trust Co. received in exchange for 5 shs. Hartford-Etna National Bank,	\$0 00
Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	315 00
	<hr/>
	\$315 00

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	\$340 00
Interest,	9 43
	<hr/>
	\$349 43

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$349 43
--	----------

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL, BOOK FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$11 38
Interest,	6 64
	<hr/>
	\$18 02

DISBURSEMENTS

Broker's commission,	\$0 13
Balance income on hand,	17 89
	<hr/>
	\$18 02

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale \$100 Fourth Liberty Loan,	\$104 00
Sale of books,	17 00
	<hr/>
	\$121 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	\$104 00
Balance on hand,	17 00
	<hr/>
	\$121 00

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	\$299 00
Interest,	2 24
	<hr/>
	\$301 24

DISBURSEMENTS

Transfer taxes,	\$0 04
Broker's commission,	1 05
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	300 15
	<hr/>
	\$301 24

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Payment on distribution Columbia Trust Co. beneficial certifs.,	\$6 00
Sale of 7 rights Brooklyn Edison Co.,	80 50
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	13 50
	<hr/>
	\$100 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription to 1 share Brooklyn Edison Co.,	\$100 00
--	----------

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest, \$23 29

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank, \$23 29

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Coupons, \$250 00

Interest, 20 91

\$270 91

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account, \$270 91

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest, \$1 69

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand, \$1 69

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books, \$2 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand, \$2 00

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

GENERAL FUND

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of \$1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of \$1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of \$1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of \$5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost*	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R., pref.,	\$1,136 25	\$1,645 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	3,985 00	4,280 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref.,	1,648 14	2,020 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., (par 50),	871 51	987 00
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com.,	200 00	38 00
15 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	1,496 87	2,805 00
18 shares Brooklyn Edison Co.,	1,804 21	4,716 00
31 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com., .	1,561 24	5,084 00
16 $\frac{1}{8}$ Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Warrant, . . .		33 25
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	798 36	798 36
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13,501 58	\$22,406 61

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in State Savings Bank,	\$2,929 50	\$2,929 50
Deposit in Society for Savings,	3,251 21	3,251 21
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,180 71	\$6,180 71

PUBLICATION FUND

[This fund was established by a legacy of \$1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of \$1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sales of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co., (par 50),	\$1,116 25	\$1,640 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, . .	778 75	860 00
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref., .	937 50	1,070 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref., . .	2,866 88	3,120 00
Deposit in Society for Savings,	1,615 20	1,615 20
Cash,	77 50	77 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,392 08	\$8,382 70

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

\$3,000 bonds N. Y. Central R. R. Co., 1930, . . .	\$3,055 05	\$3,480 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . . .	2,496 62	2,496 62
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,551 67	\$5,976 62

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," inventoried at \$4,643.52, was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian.]

5 shares Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.,	\$345 00	\$2,950 00
15 shares Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co.,	1,620 00	6,900 00
20 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	2,375 18	3,740 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank,	383 02	383 02
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,723 20	\$13,973 02

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank,	\$189 89	\$189 89
---	----------	----------

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of \$1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

Deposit with Society for Savings,	\$1,716 13	\$1,716 13
Balance, cash on hand,	37 00	37 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,753 13	\$1,753 13

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Society for Savings,	\$314 75	\$314 75
---	----------	----------

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D. The proceeds of the sale of these

books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

\$900 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$869 06	\$927 00
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	581 59	581 59
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,450 65	\$1,508 59

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$221 22	\$221 22
--	----------	----------

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$514 86	\$514 86
--	----------	----------

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$590 18	\$590 18
Balance, cash on hand,	30 00	30 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$620 18	\$620 18

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	\$173 67	\$173 67
Cash,	17 00	17 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$190 67	\$190 67

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	\$70 00	\$70 00
--	---------	---------

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

[Derived from a gift of \$20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co., (par 50),	\$1,249 50	\$1,246 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref., . . .	1,236 25	1,030 00
12 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co.,	1,160 84	1,704 00
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co.,	1,796 26	4,680 00
11 shares George R. R. & Banking Co.,	2,747 50	2,706 00
10 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of N. Y.,	1,753 63	6,750 00
10 shares Brooklyn Edison Co.,	945 50	2,620 00
75 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York,	4,714 39	12,300 00
\$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944,	1,970 00	2,040 00
\$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., conv. 6%, due 1948,	2,295 00	2,320 00
Deposit in Society for Savings,	200 73	200 73
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,069 60	\$37,596 73

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,286.05 from the Estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	\$972 50	\$690 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref.,	1,166 25	1,450 00
13 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc.,	1,475 75	3,406 00
11 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	1,268 70	2,057 00
2 shares Amer. Exchange Irving Trust Co.,	346 25	979 00
2 shares Columbia Trust Co. benef. etf.,		
Deposit in Society for Savings,	47 80	47 80
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,277 25	\$8,629 80

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of \$1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref.,	\$991 50	\$1,032 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	25 50	25 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,017 00	\$1,057 50

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott.]

\$2,000 bonds N. Y. Central Equip. Tr.,	\$2,066 50	\$2,320 00
\$3,000 bonds South. Pacific Equip.,	3,086 05	3,000 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	687 57	687 57
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,840 12	\$6,007 57

BUILDING FUND

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for the use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fireproof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

\$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½% bonds,	\$6,800 00	\$5,100 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	15,497 44	15,497 44
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$22,297 44	\$20,597 44

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$3,000 from the estate of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell and by the further receipt later in the same year of a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Russell.]

\$8,000 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$7,789 40	\$8,240 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	109 35	109 35
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	101 25	101 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,000 00	\$8,450 60

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$500 from Mr. Henry's estate.]

8 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co.,	\$424 33	\$1,248 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rock- ville,	75 67	75 67
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$500 00	\$1,323 67

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$209 00	\$209 00
--	----------	----------

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum." Proceeds from the sale of this publication together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to \$200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$30 53	\$30 53
Cash,	2 00	2 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$32 53	\$32 53

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

[Established in 1925 by the gift by that Society of a one-half interest in the remaining unsold copies of the "Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848," which it had published in two volumes. The income only to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$35 50	\$35 50
--	---------	---------

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND

IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

[Established in 1925 by the receipt of a legacy of \$10,000 from the estate of George Henry Fitts, given in memory of his great-grandfather Colonel Thomas Knowlton and to be held as a fund, the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

6 shares Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bk. & Corp.,	\$1,902 00	\$4,170 00
7 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	6,318 00	13,230 00
5 shares Equitable Trust Co.,	1,357 54	2,500 00
Balance cash on hand,	332 46	332 46
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10,000 00	\$20,232 46

SILAS CHAPMAN JR. FUND

[Established in November 1926 by the receipt of a residuary legacy of \$62,995.55 from Mr. Chapman's estate.]

\$1,000 bonds New England Brewing Co., 5-1931,	\$923 19	doubtful
5 shares Ætna Casualty & Surety Co.,	2,725 00	\$6,150 00
6 shares Ætna Insurance Co.,	2,940 00	5,280 00
14 shares Ætna Life Insurance Co.,	7,758 00	13,580 00
5 shares Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., com.,	365 00	455 00
1 share Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., pfd.,	98 00	105 00
16 shares Billings & Spencer Co., pfd., certi- ficate of deposit,	32 00	96 00
14 shares Connecticut Power Co., par \$100, .	4,089 00	7,420 00
22½ shares Continental Ins. Co., par \$10, . .	780 00	2,002 50
5 shares Franklin Fire Insurance Co.,	850 00	1,875 00
1 share Halifax Fire Insurance Co.,	21 00	71 00
17 shares Hartford Electric Light Co., certif.,	5,011 00	8,670 00
4 shares Home Insurance Co.,	1,328 00	2,480 00
3 shares National Bank of Commerce,	1,149 00	2,055 00
4 shares National Fire Insurance Co.,	2,720 00	4,760 00
57 shares New England Food Products A. A.	855 00	doubtful
7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,	279 12	448 00
7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., pfd.,	734 25	812 00
10 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.,	532 50	700 00
3 shares Pratt & Whitney Co., pfd.,	255 00	270 00
1 share Hartford Gas Co., com.,	75 00	115 00
1 share Hartford Gas Co., pfd.,	50 00	90 00
5 shares Taylor & Fenn Co.,	700 00	650 00
7 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	7,980 00	13,230 00
6 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co.,	963 00	1,194 00
15 shares United States Rubber Co., com., . .	796 88	660 00
12 shares United States Rubber Co., pfd., . .	1,284 00	960 00
1 share Western Union Telegraph Co.,	143 50	163 00
4 shares Southern New Eng. Telephone Co.,	604 00	780 00
10 shares New Eng. Food Prod. Co., pfd., . .	500 00	doubtful
5 shares Collins Company,	700 00	590 00
99 shares Billings & Spencer Co., com., certi- ficate of deposit,	00	99 00
1¼ share Pennsylvania R. R. Co. warrant, . .	00	23 75
⅙ share in note of C. F. Kuenhold,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	1,970 77	1,970 77
Deposit in Society for Savings,	7,874 09	7,874 09
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	5,146 30	5,146 30
	\$63,232 60	\$91,775 41

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . . . \$2,349 96 \$2,349 96

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

[Established in March, 1928, by the receipt of a legacy of \$2,000 from Mr. Hungerford's estate. The income only is to be used to increase the collection of coins bequeathed to the Society by Mr. Hungerford.]

Cash, \$2,000 00 \$2,000 00

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from \$1 to \$100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . . . \$536 12 \$536 12

GOLITHWAITE FUND

[Established in 1908 by the gift of a number of copies of the "Goldthwaite Genealogy." Money derived from the sale of these books is to be used for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . . . \$20 03 \$20 03

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

JOHN O. ENDERS, *Treasurer.*

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND
in account with HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., AGENT.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$3,624 71
Dividends,	12,308 82
Coupons,	1,759 50
Interest,	1,934 61
	<hr/>
	\$19,627 64

DISBURSEMENTS

Broker's commission,	\$12 50
Services Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., agent,	380 08
Transferred to Principal Account,	14,488 77
Balance cash on hand,	4,746 29
	<hr/>
	\$19,627 64

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

57 shares Stanley Works, pfd., called,	\$1,567 50
Transferred from Income Account,	14,488 77
	<hr/>
	\$16,056 27

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase 1 right Hartford Electric Light Co.,	\$40 00
Subscription 11 shares Hartford Electric Light Co.,	1,100 00
Subscription 10 shares Hartford Gas Co.,	250 00
Purchase 6 rights Conn. Power Co.,	189 00
Subscription 1 share Conn. Power Co.,	100 00
Purchase 50 shares Consol. Gas Co. of New York,	5,093 75
21 shares Hartford Electric Light Co., certif., received in exchange for notes,	0 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	4,265 51
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	329 04
Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	4,275 09
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	148 65
Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	252 73
Balance cash on hand,	12 50
	<hr/>
	\$16,056 27

INVESTMENTS

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

6 shares Ætna Insurance Co.,	\$2,940 00	\$5,280 00
68 shares Ætna Life Ins. Co.,	25,396 00	65,960 00
35 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	4,175 00	6,545 00
15 shares Central R. R. Co., N. J.,	3,180 00	5,250 00
100 shares Cleve. & Pitts. R. R. Co.,	6,600 00	8,200 00
4 shares Conn. Power Co., com., par \$100,	632 75	2,120 00

50 shares Consol. Gas of New York, pfd.,	5,093 75	5,200 00
20 shares Gray Tel. Pay Station Co.,	2,500 00	26,000 00
70 shares Hart. Gas Co., com.,	2,200 00	8,050 00
63 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	19,800 50	50,085 00
97 shares Hart. Electric Lt. Co., com., certif.,	13,221 27	49,470 00
6 shares Hartford Fire Ins. Co.,	2,610 00	5,400 00
20 shares Morris & Essex R. R. Co.,	1,460 00	1,760 00
40 shares National Fire Ins. Co.,	18,912 01	47,600 00
60 shares Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.,	22,000 00	52,500 00
10 shares Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co.,	2,450 00	4,600 00
81 shares Pitts., Fort Wayne & Chi. R. R., pfd.,	11,016 00	13,284 00
26 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.,	7,280 00	15,340 00
2 shares American Screw Co.,	190 00	120 00
27 shares Collins Co.,	3,060 00	3,186 00
40 shares Conn. General Life Ins. Co.,	18,300 00	74,800 00
12 shares New York Railways Co.,	1 00	0 00
150 shares Travelers Ins. Co.,	68,500 00	283,500 00
12 shares U. S. Envelope Co., pfd.,	1,308 00	1,464 00
\$25,000 U. S. A. Treasury Notes,	26,578 13	28,750 00
\$6,000 N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1935,	6,181 37	6,960 00
\$2,000 N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1936,	2,066 50	2,320 00
\$3,000 South. Pacif. Ry. equip. bonds,	3,076 35	3,390 00
Mortgage Loan, M. A. Conners,	11,000 00	11,000 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	5,790 96	5,790 96
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	5,814 92	5,814 92
Deposit in Society for Savings,	9,740 14	9,740 14
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	3,415 85	3,415 85
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	9,631 26	9,631 26
Cash, Principal,	12 50	12 50
Cash, Income Account,	4,746 29	4,746 29
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$330,880 55	\$827,285 92

HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., Agent,

By PHILLIP H. GRAHAM, *Assistant Secretary.*

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

John H. Trumbull, Plainville, Jan. 6, 1925.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

J. Edwin Brainard, Branford, Jan. 6, 1925.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.

Curtis, Howard J., Stratford, Jan. 31, 1907.

Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.*

Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.

Hinman, George E., Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1919.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.

Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.

Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*

Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.

Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.

Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.

Nickerson, Leonard J., Cornwall, June 30, 1923.

Booth, John R., Danbury, May 1, 1924.

Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.

Simpson, Earnest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.

Baldwin, Alfred C., Derby, Oct. 18, 1925.

Yeomans, Edward M., Andover, Feb. 26, 1926.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

— ...

THOSE IN *Italics* ARE LIFE MEMBERS

- Ackerman, Bernard Josiah, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Acorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Hampton Roads, Va., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Atkins, Frederic Cunningham, West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Bailey, William Bacon, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Balf, Edward, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ball, Thomas Raymond, Old Lyme, March 1, 1927.
Barber, Kenneth Warham, Windsor, March 1, 1927.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bartlett, Raymond Griswold, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Barton, Malcolm, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Bassette, Buell B., New Britain, April 3, 1928.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Coffing, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, Goodwin Batterson, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, John Samuel Jarvis, Old Saybrook, April 7, 1925.

- Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Russell White, Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 4, 1927.
Bingham, Edwin Henry, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1893.
Bingham, Hiram, New Haven, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Charles Spencer, Suffield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederic Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Booth, Charles Edwin, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Bradstreet, Howard, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Henry H., Norfolk, April 7, 1903.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Britton, John Delaplaine, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brown, Edwin Roys, Cheshire, Dec. 6, 1927.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryan, George Sands, Brookfield Center, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkeley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.

- Burbank, Brig. Gen. James Brattle, Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921.
Burch, George W., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Burgess, Mrs. Ketic N., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Burpee, Charles W., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, Louis F., West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. II., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Capen, J. Cleveland, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Cartwright, James Weld, Hampton, Feb. 2, 1926.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Childs, Mrs. Grace Damon Smith, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clarke, Carl Thomson, Durham, Dec. 1, 1925.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Coleman, Mrs. Nell B., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Faith H'adsworth, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Cooper, James E., New Britain, Feb. 3, 1925.
Copp, James D., New London, May 4, 1926.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Hartford, March 2, 1926.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.

- Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Crosby, George Ellery, Jr., Windsor, Nov. 1, 1921.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, West Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Danielson, Rosamond, Putnam, March 1, 1927.
Darling, Robert, Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1927.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Day, Katharine Seymour, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Bessie M., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Ellsworth, Ernest Bradford, Hartford, May 1, 1900.
Elston, James Strobe, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Evans, Samuel Cary, Riverside, Cal., Nov. 7, 1927.
Field, Edward Bronson, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Field, Mrs. Katharine K., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Fisher, Mrs. Jane Bates, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Flagg, Ellen Earle, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Ford, George R., Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Ford, Theodore Franklin, Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Foster, Alice, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Foster, Emma Phelps, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Edmund Earle, East Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fuessenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.

- Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lewis, Martha Stevens, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linchan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McKearin, George S., Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Mead, William L., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Mears, Neal Francis, Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1926.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, West Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Miller, Otto, Cleveland, Ohio, March 5, 1929.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Mrs. Dora Otis, Hopkins, Mo., Nov. 7, 1927.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchell, Harold Edgar, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene Howe, Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Monnette, Orra Eugene, Los Angeles, Cal., May 28, 1929.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Moulton, Mrs. Rachel White, West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1902.
Munger, Allyn Robins, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1928.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert William W., Dayton, O., March 1, 1921.
Nelson, Frederick Cook, Windsor, May 6, 1924.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Nystrom, Andrew Gaylord, Hartford, April 5, 1927.

- Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Osborn, William Evington, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Mrs. Mary Danforth, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Peterson, Arthur Everett, New York, N. Y., March 6, 1928.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Newington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Boston, Mass., March 4, 1924.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Preston, Howard Willis, Providence, R. I., May 18, 1926.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Reid, Stewart W., Hartford, May 28, 1929.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, West Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rochford, Gerald A., Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Roesler, Mrs. Helen Margery Lewis, Great Neck, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1928.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.

- Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Russell, William Charles, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Saville, Caleb Miles, Hartford, March 5, 1929.
Sebeide, William Cornell, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Scotfield, Ethel Lord, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1929.
Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Semmes, Raphael, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Seward, Edwin Judd, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 7, 1928.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, Clarence W., West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1922.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Sherwood, Lottie C., Derby, Jan. 4, 1927.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Small, Mrs. Mildred Elliott, Hartford, May 23, 1928.
Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Charles F., New Britain, April 5, 1927.
Smith, E. Terry, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Smith, Edna Geneva, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Elizur Yale, Albany, N. Y., April 3, 1928.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Frank G., West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Louise, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spaulding, Ernest Wilder, Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Spaulding, John Austin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.

- Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Standish, Jared Butler, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1929.
Standish, Mrs. Martha Perkins, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1929.
Starkweather, John Austin, Burnside, March 3, 1925.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Stearns, Ada May, Hartford, May 1, 1928.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevens, Chester Harmon, New York, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1928.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Stone, Wilbur Macey, East Orange, N. J., March 6, 1928.
Stow, Mrs. Jennie Cowles, Elkins Park, Pa., March 5, 1929.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strobridge, Mrs. Idah Meacham, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 7, 1928.
Strong, Charles Cyprian, Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sullivan, Robert J., West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Swett, Mrs. Anna H. P. Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Swett, Paul P., Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Talcott, George S., Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Talcott, Harry H., Des Plaines, Ill., Nov. 9, 1926.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Charles Lincoln, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Mrs. Florence F., Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Temple, Truman R., Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Whitfield Nelson, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Thomson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Tucker, George E., West Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.

- Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Vail, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Walcott, Frederic Collin, Norfolk, Jan. 2, 1929.
Walcott, William Stuart, Jr., Litchfield, Nov. 7, 1927.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warner, James Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Westbrook, Stilman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittemore, Norman Clark, Cornwall, Dec. 6, 1927.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wightman, Mrs. Phoebe J., Norwich, Nov. 3, 1925.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wiley, James Allen, Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, George G., Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams Mrs. Jeanette Crosby Hunt, Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Mrs. Jessie Scott Dike, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.

- Williams, Stanley Thomas, New Haven, May 3, 1927.
Williams, Staunton, New York, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1920.
Williams, Timothy Shaler, Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Wilson, Mrs. Grace Hall, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Wolfe, Mrs. Katharine Slayback, West Hartford, May 3, 1927.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Wethersfield, Dec. 1, 1925.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Member.

—•••—

- Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Member.

—•••—

- Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.

- Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warner, James Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Westbrook, Stillman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittemore, Norman Clark, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wightman, Mrs. Phoebe J., Norwich, Nov. 3, 1925.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wiley, James Allen, Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairechild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, George G., Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Mrs. Jennette Crosby Hunt, Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Mrs. Jessie Scott Dike, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Stanley Thomas, New Haven, May 3, 1927.
Williams, Staunton, New York, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1920.
Williams, Timothy Shaler, Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Wilson, Mrs. Grace Hall, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Wolfe, Mrs. Katharine Slayback, West Hartford, May 3, 1927.

- Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Member.

— • • • —

- Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Member.

— • • • —

- Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.

Donations.

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	1	—
Adams, Mrs. Arthur, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Adams, Edward Dean, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Amer. Catholic Historical Socy., -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	3	—	—
American Historical Association, -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
American Historical Society, - -	New York, N. Y., -	3	2	1
American Irish Hist. Society, - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
American Philosophical Society, -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Amer. Soc. for Control of Cancer, -	Lake Mohonk, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Andover Theological Seminary, -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Bacon, Corine, - - - -	New Britain, Conn., -	—	1	—
Baltimore & Ohio R. R., - - - -	Baltimore, Md., -	1	—	—
Bates, Albert C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	—	—
Bates, Mrs. Albert C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Beach, Alfred H., - - - -	Casper, Wyoming, -	2	—	—
Belknap, Leverett, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Blakeslee, Fred G., - - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	—	1	1
Boston Auditing Department, -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Brainard, Homer W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Brainard, Morgan B., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	2
Brainard, Newton C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	2	—
Buffalo Historical Society, - - - -	Buffalo, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics, -	Washington, D. C. -	1	47	3
Canada, Government of, - - - -	Ottawa, Can., - -	—	1	—
Century Company, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Chapin, Gilbert W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	2	—
Charter Oak Chapter D. A. R., -	Cleveland, Ohio, -	—	1	—
Civic Bureau of Music and Art, -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	1	—
Clark, Allen C., - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Cohen, George H., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Cole, Mrs. Mary R., - - - -	Up. Montclair, N. J., -	17	40	1
Colonial Society of Massachusetts, -	Boston, Mass., -	3	—	—
Columbia University, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	2	5	—
Conn. Academy of Arts & Sciences, -	New Haven, Conn., -	1	—	—
Connecticut, State of, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	15	2	6
Daboll, Ernest C., - - - -	New London, Conn., -	—	1	—
Danvers Historical Society, - - - -	Danvers, Mass., -	1	—	—
Daughters of Founders & Patriots, -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Day, Mrs. George H., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Dearborn Publishing Co., - - - -	Dearborn, Mich., -	1	—	—
Department of History, - - - -	Pierre, S. D., - -	1	—	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - - -	Collinsville, Conn., -	—	1	—
Eddy Family Association, - - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Eddy, James, - - - -	Bristol Ferry, R. I., -	1	—	—
Eddy, Samuel A., - - - -	Canaan, Conn., -	—	1	—
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Emerson, Edwin, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Erving, Henry W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Essex Institute, - - - - -	Salem, Mass., - - -	1	1	—
Fishback, Reuben D., - - - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, - -	—	1	—
Gay, Alice M., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	1	19	—
Gay, Frank B., - - - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., - -	—	1	—
Geological Survey of Canada, - -	Ottawa, Canada, - -	3	4	1
Georgia Marble Co., - - - - -	Tate, Ga., - - - - -	1	—	—
Goodspeed, Charles E., - - - - -	Boston, Mass., - - -	1	—	—
Guggenheim Memorial Foundation,	New York, N. Y., - -	—	1	—
Hartford Hospital, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	1	—	—
Hartford Public High School, - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	1	—	—
Hartford Public Library, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	12	—	—
Hartford Printing Co., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	189	—	—
Hartford Seminary, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	2	1	—
Hartranft, Frederick B., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	1	—	—
Harvard University, - - - - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	2	—
Hawaiian Historical Society, - - -	Honolulu, Hawaii, -	—	1	—
Higby, Clinton D., - - - - -	Eric, Pa., - - - - -	1	—	—
Hills, Mrs. J. Collidge, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	6	14	30
Historical and Philosophical Soc., -	Cincinnati, Ohio, - -	—	1	—
Howard University, - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Hungerford, Newman, Estate of,	Torrington, Conn., -	26	11	—
Indian Rights Association, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., - -	—	1	—
Indiana Historical Society, - - - -	Indianapolis, Ind., -	2	—	—
Jenkins, E. H., - - - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
John Crerar Library, - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - - - -	—	1	—
Kelly, F. J., - - - - -	Minneapolis, Minn., -	—	1	—
Kirkpatrick, John E., - - - - -	Olivet, Mich., - - -	—	1	—
Laval University, - - - - -	Quebec, Canada, - -	1	—	—
Leach, May Atherton, - - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., - -	—	2	—
Levy, Josiah W., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	1	—	—
Library of Congress, - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	2	1	—
Lord, Mrs. Frances Andrus, - - - -	Montclair, N. J., - -	—	6	1
Louisiana Historical Society, - - -	New Orleans, La., - -	2	—	—
Maine Historical Society, - - - - -	Portland, Maine, - -	—	1	—
Maryland Historical Society, - - - -	Baltimore, Md., - - -	2	1	1
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, -	Boston, Mass., - - -	1	—	—
Massachusetts Historical Society, -	Boston, Mass., - - -	2	—	—
Mattatuck Historical Society, - - -	Waterbury, Conn., - -	—	—	1
Mercer University, - - - - -	Macon, Ga., - - - - -	1	—	—
Mitchell, Mrs. Dora Otis, - - - - -	Hopkins, Mo., - - - -	—	1	—
Mississippi Valley Histor. Assoc., -	Lincoln, Neb., - - - -	1	—	—
Missouri Historical Society, - - - -	St. Louis, Mo., - - -	1	—	—
Michigan Historical Commission, - -	Lansing, Mich., - - -	1	—	—
Moss, Mrs. Howard D., - - - - -	Cheshire, Conn., - -	1	24	3
Museum of American Indian, - - - -	New York, N. Y., - -	34	45	1
National Museum, - - - - -	Rio Janeiro, Brazil, -	2	2	—
National Society Dau. Amer. Rev., -	Washington, D. C., -	5	—	—
Nettels, Curtis, - - - - -	Madison, Wis., - - -	—	1	—
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Society, - - - -	Boston, Mass., - - -	2	—	—
New England Society, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., - -	2	—	—
New Hampshire Hist. Society, - - -	Concord, N. H., - - -	—	1	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
New Haven Colony Hist. Society, -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
New York Gen. and Biog. Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New York Historical Society, - -	New York, N. Y., -	7	1	—
Newberry Library, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - - -	—	4	—
Newport Historical Society, - -	Newport, R. I., - -	—	3	—
Northeastern University, - - -	Boston, Mass., - -	2	—	—
Norton, Frederick C., - - - -	Suffield, Conn., - -	—	1	—
Otis, William A., - - - -	Winnetka, Ill., - -	1	—	—
Owen, Aena F., - - - -	Suffield, Conn., - -	1	—	—
Pennsylvania Railroad Co., - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Phelps, Oscar A., - - - -	Wethersfield, Conn.,	—	—	1
Pivany, Eugene, - - - -	Budapest, Hungary,	—	1	—
Pond, E. Leroy, - - - -	Newington, Conn., -	1	—	—
Potter, Richard M. G., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	1	—	—
Preston, Howard W., - - - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Provincial Museum, - - - -	Victoria, B. C., - -	—	1	—
Public Library, - - - -	St. Louis, Mo., - -	1	—	—
Public Museum, - - - -	Milwaukee, Wis., -	—	2	—
Purmort, Mrs. L. M. Blish, - -	Chicago, Ill., - - -	1	—	—
Quimby, Fred E., - - - -	Dover, N. H., - - -	—	1	—
Rhode Island, State of, - - -	Providence, R. I., -	1	—	—
Rockefeller Foundation, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Rogers, Ernest E., - - - -	New London, Conn.,	—	1	—
Rotary Club, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	1	—	—
Royal Historical Society, - - -	London, England, - -	1	—	—
Savage, Mrs. Mary T., - - - -	Cleveland, Ohio, - -	1	—	—
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	2	1	—
Seymour, George Dudley, - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	1	1
Scranton, Mrs. Helen S., - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	—	—	1
Sibley, Harriet Bronson, - - -	Dallas, Oregon, - -	1	—	—
Sickles, William H., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	1	—	7
Smith, Edna G., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	—	—	1
Smithsonian Institution, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	9	10	—
Society for New Eng. Antiquities,	Boston, Mass., - - -	1	—	—
Society of the Cincinnati, - - -	Baltimore, Md., - -	1	—	—
Society of the Cincinnati, - - -	Freehold, N. J., - -	—	1	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - - -	Morgant'wn, W.Va., -	1	—	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - - -	New York, N. Y., - -	—	2	—
Southern New England Tel. Co., -	Hartford, Conn., - -	14	—	—
Spivey, Thomas Sawyer, - - -	Beverly Hills, Cal.,	2	—	—
State Arch. and Hist. Society, -	Columbus, O., - - -	1	—	—
State Board of Education, - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	2	—	—
State Department of Health, - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	1	—	—
State Historical Association, - - -	Albany, N. Y., - - -	1	—	—
State Historical Library, - - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	1	1	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Columbia, Mo., - - -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, - -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Madison, Wis., - - -	2	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Topeka, Kansas, - -	1	—	—
State Library, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - -	11	2	3
State Library, - - - -	Richmond, Va., - - -	—	3	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
State Street Trust Co., - - -	Boston, Mass., - -	1	—	—
States Historical Society, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Stanford University, - - -	Stanford Univ., Cal.,	1	—	—
Starr, Frank F., - - -	Middletown, Conn.,	2	—	—
Stearns, Ada M., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	8	72	87
Stewart, Frank H., - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Strohbridge, Mrs. Idah M., - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	1	1	—
Temple, Truman R., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	2	—
Thompson, Slason, - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	1	—
Thompson, Whitefield N., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	6	—	—
Tillotson, Edward S., - - -	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., -	—	1	—
Torrey, Clarence A., - - -	Dorchester, Mass., -	—	1	—
Tracy, Mary Clemmer, - - -	Passaic, N. J., - -	—	2	—
Trinity College, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	2	—
Tuttle Company, - - -	Rutland, Vt., - -	—	1	—
Twenty-Six Broadway Club,	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
United States, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
U. S. District Court, - - -	Richmond, Va., - -	—	1	—
University of Chicago, - - -	Chicago, Ill., - -	1	—	—
University of Cincinnati, - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	1	—	—
University of Missouri, - - -	Columbia, Mo., - -	1	—	—
University of North Carolina, - - -	Chapel Hill, N. C., -	1	—	—
University of Pennsylvania, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
University of Rochester, - - -	Rochester, N. Y., -	1	—	—
University of State of New York,	Albany, N. Y., - -	1	—	—
University of Toulouse, - - -	Toulouse, France, -	1	12	—
University of Virginia, - - -	University, Va., - -	—	2	—
Viets, Francis H., - - -	Waltham, Mass., -	1	—	—
Vineland Historical Society, - - -	Vineland, N. J., - -	1	1	—
Wall, Alexander J., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	2	—
Watkinson Library, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Weatherby, C. Alfred, - - -	E. Hartford, Ct., -	1	3	1
Webster, John C., - - -	Shediac, New Brunswick, Can., -	—	1	—
Welles, Catharine J. and Frances S., - - -	Minneapolis, Minn.,	1	—	—
Welles, E. Stanley, - - -	Newington, Conn., -	—	1	—
Wesleyan University, - - -	Middletown, Conn.,	2	2	—
Western Reserve Hist. Society, -	Cleveland, Ohio, -	1	—	—
Whitaker, E. B., - - -	Southold, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Widtsoe, John A., - - -	Salt Lake City, Ut.,	1	—	—
Williams, William A., - - -	Camden, N. J., - -	1	—	—
Yale University, - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	3	3	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see pages 15-20.

67-71

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

—...—
May, 1929

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL
MEETING, MAY 28, 1929

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF
DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR



HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1929

F
7

1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

Officers of the Society.

Elected May 28, 1929.

President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, MIDDLETOWN
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, WOODSTOCK
HENRY LEE, BRIDGEPORT
FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, ROCKVILLE
GEORGE S. PALMER, NEW LONDON
ALAIN C. WHITE, LITCHFIELD
NEWTON C. BRAINARD, HARTFORD
ANDREW KEOGH, NEW HAVEN

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

WARREN S. ARCHIBALD, HARTFORD

Treasurer.

GEORGE S. STEVENSON, HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, HARTFORD

Auditor.

MARTIN WELLES, WEST HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, HARTFORD
ALBION B. WILSON, HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, HARTFORD
GEORGE S. GODARD, HARTFORD
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, HARTFORD
LOUIS F. MIDDLEBROOK, WEST HARTFORD
JOHN H. BELDEN, HARTFORD
ALICE M. GAY, HARTFORD

Library Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, <i>ex officio</i> ,	HARTFORD
HENRY A. CASTLE,	PLAINVILLE
WALTER R. STEINER,	HARTFORD
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR,	HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, <i>ex officio</i> ,	HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES,	HARTFORD
E. STANLEY WELLES,	NEWINGTON
EDWARD F. HUMPHREY,	HARTFORD

Finance Committee.

CHARLES G. WOODWARD,	HARTFORD
MORGAN B. BRAINARD,	HARTFORD
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,	HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

ARTHUR ADAMS,	HARTFORD
EDMUND E. FREEMAN,	EAST HARTFORD
CHARLES G. WOODWARD,	HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating
The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1859;

Amended February, 1905, May, 1925.

— ••• —

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the City of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, on Finance, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. The Committee on Finance may with the Treasurer select any Trust Company that it may see fit, to assist the Treasurer in the work of his office. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

— ... —

The present membership of this Society is the largest in its history. There are 550 members, including eighteen who are ex-officio members only, and twenty-nine life members. There are also one corresponding member and one honorary member. During the year twenty-six persons have been admitted to membership, eight have resigned from active membership, and ten, including two life members, have died.

THE HON. HENRY ROBERTS of Hartford, a life member and a former Governor of Connecticut, admitted May, 1891, died May 1st, 1929.

EDWIN HENRY BINGHAM of Hartford, formerly an officer of the Jewell Belting Company, some time Governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut, was admitted in December, 1893, died March 14th, 1929.

ERNEST BRADFORD ELLSWORTH of Hartford, an attorney for many years in this city, was admitted in May, 1900, and died October 2nd, 1928.

HENRY H. BRIDGMAN of Norfolk, long retired from business but active in many civic affairs, a life member, was admitted April, 1923, died October 3rd, 1928.

CHARLES HOOKER TALCOTT, active in the social life of Hartford, a descendant of the first settlers, was admitted to membership in May, 1903, and died November 2nd, 1928.

FRANK WALDO SUGDEN of Allenhurst, New Jersey, formerly a resident of Hartford, admitted May, 1906, died April 1st, 1928.

FREDERICK ALBERT GRISWOLD, a life long resident of Wethersfield, was admitted March, 1927, and died July 12th, 1928.

JAMES BRATTLE BURBANK, of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, a Brigadier General in the United States Army, with distinguished service therein to his credit, was admitted November, 1921, died December 29, 1928.

GEORGE ELLERY CROSBY, JR., of Windsor, a man much interested in historical matters, and President of the Windsor Historical Society, admitted November, 1921, died October 11, 1928.

REV. AZEL WASHBURN HAZEN, for many years pastor of the First Congregational Church in Middletown, admitted March, 1922, died July 4th, 1928.

During the year monthly papers have been read at the regular meetings of the Society as follows:—

October 2, 1928, An Eminent Eccentric,—Lorenzo Dow, by Rev. Sherrod Soule.

November 7, 1928, Indian Episodes of Early Connecticut, by Howard Bradstreet.

December 4, 1928, John Palsgrave Willys, by Mrs. Anna Morris Perry.

January 2, 1929, Connecticut Men in the Constitutional Convention of 1787 and 1818, by Arthur L. Shipman.

February 5, 1929, A Hartford Whig,—Calvin Colton, by Professor Edward F. Humphrey.

March 5, 1929, Putnam's Winter Encampment at Redding, 1778-1779, by James R. Case of Danbury.

April 2, 1929, Pelatiah Webster of Lebanon, an overlooked Connecticut Patriot, by James Weld Cartwright of Hampton.

May 7, 1929, The Beginnings of Fruit Culture in Connecticut, by E. Stanley Welles of Newington.

In the course of the year the Society has received a legacy of \$1,720 from the estate of James Shepard of New Britain, and notice of a legacy of \$25,000 from Edward B. Peck, late of Hartford.

Miss May Atherton Leach was named as delegate to a meeting of the American Academy of Political and Social Science at Philadelphia in April.

One of the most interesting events in the chronicles of the Connecticut Historical Society for the last year is the constituting of a committee to consider measures for a suitable celebration of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the founding of the Colony. In pursuance of your vote at the last annual meeting, the following members of the Society were appointed on that committee:—

- Hon. John H. Trumbull, Governor of Connecticut, Plainville.
Hon. George W. Wheeler, Chief Justice, Bridgeport.
Hon. George P. McLean, Simsbury.
Hon. Hiram Bingham, Washington, D. C.
Hon. Frederick C. Walcott, Washington, D. C.
Professor Charles M. Andrews, Yale University, New Haven.
Rev. Remsen B. Ogilby, D.D., President Trinity College, Hartford.
Albert C. Bates, Librarian Conn. Historical Society, Hartford.
Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford.
Miss Anne Burr Jennings, Fairfield.
Clarence W. Bowen, Vice President, Woodstock.
Alain C. White, Vice President, Litchfield.
George S. Palmer, Vice President, New London.
Francis T. Maxwell, Vice President, Rockville.
William H. Blodgett, Winsted.
Professor William Lyon Phelps, Yale University, New Haven.
Colonel Francis Parsons, Hartford.
Rev. Warren S. Archibald, Hartford.
Charles A. Goodwin, Hartford.
Arthur R. Kimball, Waterbury.
Howell Cheney, So. Manchester.
Albion B. Wilson, Hartford.
Euther M. Keith, Putnam.
Samuel Ludlow, Jr., Hartford.
Charles G. Woodward, Hartford.
Lucius F. Robinson, Hartford.
Professor George M. Dutcher, Wesleyan University, Middletown.
Dr. Walter R. Steiner, Hartford.
Frank B. Gay, Librarian Watkinson Library, Hartford.
Col. Charles W. Burpee, Hartford.
Wilbur F. Gordy, Hartford.
Professor Edward F. Humphrey, Trinity College, Hartford.
Morgan B. Brainard, Hartford.

Arthur I. Shipman, Hartford.

George S. Godard, Librarian Conn. State Library, Hartford.

Professor Arthur Adams, Librarian Trinity College, Hartford.

Howard Bradstreet, Commissioner Adult Education, Hartford.

George C. F. Williams, President Conn. Historical Society, 990 Prospect Avenue, Hartford.

(The President was added to the committee by vote of the Society.)

On January 10th of the present year this committee met at the rooms of the Hartford Chamber of Commerce, with similar committees from the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames of America, the Friends of Hartford, the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut, and the Committee on Historical Buildings, Sites and Events of the Hartford Chamber of Commerce. The meeting was called by William H. Corbin, Executive Vice President of the Hartford Chamber of Commerce. An organization by these committees was at this time effected under the name of The Connecticut Tercentenary Association, and officers were elected as follows:—

PRESIDENT

Dr. George C. F. Williams, President Conn. Historical Society.

VICE PRESIDENTS

Mrs. James P. Andrews, National President of the Society of Colonial Dames of America.

His Excellency, John H. Trumbull, Governor of Connecticut. Connecticut Historical Society.

Hon. George W. Wheeler, Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Errors. Connecticut Historical Society.

Morgan B. Brainard, Connecticut Historical Society.

Frank A. Hagarty, The Friends of Hartford.

Judge L. P. Waldo Marvin, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut.

Professor William Lyon Phelps, New Haven Colony Historical Society.

SECRETARY

John C. Parsons, The Friends of Hartford.

TREASURER

Charles G. Woodward, Connecticut Historical Society.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The officers and the following:

Rev. Warren S. Archibald, Connecticut Historical Society.

Albert C. Bates, Connecticut Historical Society.

Howard Bradstreet, The Friends of Hartford, and Connecticut Historical Society.

George H. Cohen, Chairman, Committee on Historical Buildings, Sites and Events, Hartford Chamber of Commerce.

William H. Corbin, Executive Vice President, Hartford Chamber of Commerce.

Florence S. Marce Crofut, Chairman, Tercentenary Committee of Conn. Society of Colonial Dames of America.

Mrs. Leonard M. Daggett, Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames of America.

Howard P. Dunham, Connecticut Historical Society.

George S. Godard, Connecticut Historical Society. Committee on Historical Buildings, Sites and Events of the Hartford Chamber of Commerce.

Charles Welles Gross, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut.

Arthur R. Kimball, Connecticut Historical Society.

Jennie Loomis, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut.

Mrs. Francis T. Maxwell, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut.

Robert D. Olmsted, President East Hartford Chamber of Commerce.

Francis A. Pallotti, The Friends of Hartford.

George S. Palmer, Vice President, Connecticut Historical Society.

Arthur L. Shipman, Connecticut Historical Society.

Carlyle C. Thomson, Town Clerk, West Hartford.

Mrs. John C. Wilson, Conn. Society of Colonial Dames of America.

Hon. Ernest E. Rogers, Conn. Historical Society.

On the ninth of January, Governor Trumbull, in his Message to the General Assembly, had recommended that the appointment of a commission be authorized to formulate plans to be submitted to the next General Assembly for the celebration of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Settling of the Colony of Connecticut.

It seemed prudent, and polite, to defer the activities of 'The Connecticut Tercentenary Association until such legislation should have materialized and the commission so authorized should have been appointed.

In accordance with the Governor's recommendation, House Bill No. 16, entitled "An Act Providing for a Commission on the Observance of the 300th Anniversary of the Settlement of Connecticut" was passed by the General Assembly, and approved. The act is as follows:—

"The Governor is authorized to appoint a commission consisting of seven members, to make plans for participation by the State in the appropriate observance of the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Connecticut as a colony. The members of said commission shall receive no compensation for their services thereon, but their reasonable expenses shall be paid by the state. Said commission shall report to the general assembly not later than the third Wednesday after the convening of the January session in 1931."

Recently Governor Trumbull has appointed as the members of this commission:—

- Dr. James R. Angell,
President Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
- Hon. George W. Wheeler,
Chief Justice of Connecticut, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Hon. E. Kent Hubbard,
President Manufacturers' Association, Middletown, Conn.
- Mrs. George M. Minor,
President Conn. Society, D. A. R., Waterford, Conn.
- Hon. Robbins B. Stoeckel,
State Motor Vehicle Commissioner, Norfolk, Conn.
- Mrs. James P. Andrews,
National President of the Society of Colonial Dames of
America, Hartford, Conn.
- Dr. George C. F. Williams,
President of the Conn. Historical Society, Hartford,
Conn.

It is an interesting coincidence that the year 1939 will be the 100th Anniversary of the passage by the Connecticut General Assembly of the following act, continuing the Connecticut Historical Society as a corporate body:—

“RESOLVED AND DECLARED, that the existence of the said Society as a body corporate, with the powers and privileges ordinarily granted thereto, be continued and perpetuated as though its officers had been chosen annually since 1825.”

It seems probable that notice will be taken of this centenary.

Among the events of the last year pertaining to the interests of this Society, the most important and far-reaching is the acquisition of Mr. William G. Land as assistant librarian. His knowledge and experience, his taste for the work and his gifts for social contacts have already established him firmly in the regard of the officers and members of the Society and of that part of the public who have used the library.

The subject of a fireproof building, the fund for which now amounts to one million dollars in round numbers, has received all the attention practicable from the building committee appointed by your vote. The members of that committee are:—

Albert C. Bates
Morgan B. Brainard
Charles G. Woodward
George S. Stevenson
George C. F. Williams.

While there is no definite progress to be announced at this time, we have the encouraging assurance that each year certainly brings us nearer to the time when we shall have a fireproof building worthy of our important and valuable collections. Moreover, there has been an accretion to the intangible evidence that this consummation of our hopes is not far away in the future.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,

President.

Librarian's Report.



Mr. President and Members of the Society:

Perhaps the most important event of the year, at least from your librarian's point of view, has been the securing of a full time assistant in the person of William G. Land. Mr. Land is a recent graduate from Harvard and comes to us from Cambridge. He comes with previous library experience, with a liking for history and an appreciation of old books and manuscripts and ability to read such manuscripts.

Our rooms, through continued accessions, having become crowded to the limit, it was decided upon the suggestion of President Williams, to relieve this situation by placing some of our library in storage outside of the building. Space was secured and about 500 boxes, each containing books or pamphlets that would occupy more than five linear feet of shelving, have been packed and removed from the library. The shelf space thus gained will permit better arrangement of and more ready access to the books and pamphlets remaining in the library. The aim has been to remove only such publications as were not often asked for by our readers; but without doubt readers will from time to time seek some of the books that have been placed in storage. The removal of these books has necessitated the entire rearrangement of the greater part of the library, and this, with the packing, has entailed an amount of labor that can only be appreciated by those who had a part in it.

After many vexatious delays, the twenty-second volume in our series of "Collections" was issued in January and copies have been sent to our exchanges. The volume comprises the complete records of the Particular Court of Connecticut, covering the period of 1639 to 1663, and forming a book of 312 pages. It was published in conjunction with the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, which undertook the publication of these records some years ago, but failed at that time to carry the work to completion. The first ten years of these records were printed in 1850 as part of the first

volume of Records of the Colony of Connecticut—now a scarce volume. The remainder, 1650 to 1663, had not been printed until the present time. The Particular Court was next below the General Court, yet many of the actions brought before it seem of a trivial nature. Others were of serious import, such as indictments and convictions for the crime of witchcraft. Our only other publication during the year is the "Annual report", a pamphlet of 65 pages.

The family genealogies added during the year are—Atwood, Austin, Babcock, Barker, Beach, Bingham, Blackman, Bosworth (2), Boydston, Brooks, Brownell, Bunn, Burbank, Chase, Conklin, Cowles, Dearing and Whipple, Eddy, Edson (2), Fernald, Fulham, Grafton, Halsey, Harman, Harwood (2), Hatch, Heath and Clark and Cone, Hine, Hosmer, Huidekoper, Johnson, Kelsey, Langdon, Miner, Moore, Prince, Ryerson, Severance, Smead, Snow, Tripp, Trumbull, Warren, White, Whitney and Wyne, Wyer.

Gifts of a considerable number of books and pamphlets have been received from the following donors: C. Alfred Weatherby of East Hartford, of a general, ecclesiastical and historical nature; Stillman F. Westbrook of Hartford, general and historical; Hartford Printing Company, directories of various cities and towns; Mrs. James J. Goodwin of Hartford and New York, Johns Hopkins University studies.

In addition to the generous gift of books and pamphlets received from C. Alfred Weatherby, he also presented us with a miniature of James Bidwell Hosmer, a former officer and patron of the Society, painted when he was a young man; and another of his fiancée, Miss Sparrowhawk or Sparhawk, who died of consumption at an early age. Accompanying these was a tobacco or snuff box, supposed to have belonged to Mr. Hosmer, marked "Let's be Joyful."

The Congregational church of Abington in the town of Pomfret has placed with us the pewter communion service presented to that church by Samuel Craft in 1753. It consists of twelve pieces, one of which bears the presentation inscription.

The number of readers who consulted our library during the year was 3,546. This is an increase of more than seven and one half per cent over the number for the previous year.

The accessions to the library for the year, including 12 volumes credited to the Charles J. Hoadly fund, eight to the Lucy A. Brainard book fund and four to the Goldthwaite fund, are by gift 565 volumes, 532 pamphlets and 92 miscellaneous; by purchase 189 volumes, 397 pamphlets and 47 miscellaneous; by exchange one volume. This makes a total of 753 volumes, 929 pamphlets and 139 miscellaneous; and a grand total of 1,822 items. In addition to these printed items are the manuscripts, a list of which with their sources is as follows:

Frank D. Andrews, Vineland, N. J.

Subscription paper for supporting a reading room for public journals in Wethersfield, Feb. 24, 1829.

Mrs. W. A. Barber, West New Brighton, N. Y.

Copy of inscriptions from four old cemeteries in Flushing and Long Island City, N. Y.

Record of descendants of Daniel Conklin, 1751-1874.

Brooklyn Historical Society, N. Y.

Records of First Baptist Church, East Haddam. (Copy)

Dorothy Louise Brown, Boscawen, N. H.

Letter from Eli Whitney, Jr., New Haven, Mar. 3, 1794, to Eli Whitney, Westborough, Mass., relative to his cotton gin. (Copy.)

Horace B. Clark, Hartford.

Letters written to Francis Fellows of Hartford in 1833. (5)

Olin H. Clark, Hartford.

Connecticut volunteer enlistment papers, July and August 1862. (4)

Walter H. Clark, Hartford.

Hampton, Conn., cemetery inscriptions. (Incomplete)

Ernest B. Ellsworth, Hartford.

Letter from Joseph Hammer, Colebrook, Oct. 3, 1828, to W. W. Ellsworth, Hartford.

Samuel C. Evans, Riverside, Cal.

Genealogical data and correspondence on Wolcott or Walcott family.

Herbert W. Gallup, Norwich.

Diary of Isaac W. Chapman of Ledyard, 1782-1916, (34 years).

William B. Goodwin, Hartford.

Letters from Amasa Lawrence, Boston, to Abby B. Smith, Glastonbury, 1874-1876. (14)

Court records of William Pynchon at Springfield, Mass., 1639-1658. Photostat copy.

Charles R. Hale, Hartford.

- Inscriptions from Bill Hill and Jones Cemeteries in Colchester. Photostats.
- Copies of inscriptions from nine small Colchester cemeteries. Photostats.
- Copy of inscriptions from Old cemetery in Marlborough.
- Inscriptions from Scoville cemetery, Harwinton.
- Inscriptions from Card-Clark cemetery, Sterling.
- List of Revolutionary War soldiers from East Haddam by Mary V. Wakeman. Photostat copy.
- Inscriptions from Colchester cemeteries, Bull Hill, Day, Hall, Keeney, Palmer, Wels, West Road, Worthington.
- List of all cemeteries in Connecticut compiled by the donor.
- Copies of inscriptions from soldiers' headstones in cemeteries of Brooklyn and Killingly. Photostats.
- List of grave stones of soldiers, with their service, in cemeteries of Brooklyn and Killingly. Photostat.
- "Sowheag's heirs deed to Messrs. Wyllys Woolcott & C'y Jan. 7, 1671." Photostat copy.
- Hale family records.
- Hale ancestry of the donor.

Mary E. Holt, St. Georges, Del.

- Bible record of Russ family.

William G. Land, Hartford.

- Diary and letter book, 1696-1715 of Joseph Green (Harvard College 1695). (Copy.)

Mrs. Edith Lombard, Geneva, Switzerland.

- Genealogy of the Koven (de Koven) family.

Andree G. Nystrom, Hartford.

- Miscellaneous Hartford City business papers, 1862-6. (60)
- Lists of stock owners in Hartford: bank 1854, 1855; insurance, 1845, 1857.
- Lists of Hartford taxable property and polls as follows: South side list, 1794; North district list, 1798; South district list, 1798; North district list, 1805; West Hartford north list, 1805; North district list, 1806; West Hartford north list, 1808; West Hartford south list, 1808; South district list, 1817.

Mrs. Mary H. Peabody, New York.

- Letters to and papers of Isaac Sanford of Hartford (ca. 1800). (12)
- Invitation, Charles Rich to Isaac Sanford, (London), June 13 (?1799).
- Letter from John Trumbull, London, July 23, 1799, to Thomas Seymour, Hartford.
- Mechanical drawings (2) by Isaac Sanford.

Carl Ringius, Hartford.

Chart of Connecticut river from Hartford to Wethersfield, 1867.

Lucy Bardell Rude, Norfolk.

Commissions to Ezekiel Rude as Lieut. 1784, and as Capt. 1785, by Gov. Matthew Griswold.

Helena E. Seymour (through Carlotta Norton Smith, New Hartford).

Letter from Frank Pierce, Amherst, N. H., April 5, 1852, to (Thomas H.) Seymour.

Letter from Josiah Pierce, Jr., Portland, March 27, 1864, to (Thomas H.) Seymour.

Mrs. G. Brainard Smith, Hartford.

Genealogy of descendants of Matthew Smith of East Haddam, extensive and complete; also genealogical notes on the families of Bradley, Collins, Crandall-Bement-Chamberlin, Fitts, Green-Jones, Gross, Moore, Nott, Parsons, Savage, White.

Mrs. Juliette Stager, East Hartford.

Cowles family deeds and other papers, 1676-1833 (50).

Jane W. Stone, Hartford.

Receipts and miscellaneous papers (12).

Misses A. L. and M. C. Taylor, Hartford.

Bicentenary of Rocky Hill congregational church, 1727-1927, sermon by Rev. Sherrod Soule, Sept. 10, 1927.

C. Alfred Weatherby, East Hartford.

"Tribute To the Memory of Gen. George Washington", mourning piece.

"In memory of ()", mourning piece.

Miscellaneous letters, 1830-1840. (21)

Volume of music, probably for the flute, marked "Jas. B. Hosmer January 16th, 1798."

"Sacred to the memory of Martha Sumner, died 1807 aged 21". Mourning piece.

"In memory of John Palmer, ob. Aug. 30, 1808, ae 19". Mourning piece.

Account book ca. 1850-1860, probably kept in Mansfield, Conn., by a member of the Atwood family.

Charles T. Welles, Hartford.

Two old volumes of medical receipts. One contains record of 139 deaths entered by Joseph Bidwell of East Hartford.

Bible record of Anson Johnson's family.

Stillman F. Westbrook, Hartford.

Miscellaneous writings, letters, weather statistics, etc.

Dr. George C. F. Williams, Hartford.

Fifty years as soldier and teacher: Diary and recollections of Eri Davidson Woodbury.

Purchased

Copies of orders and letters by Gideon Welles, Secretary of the Navy, Mar. 11, 1861 to June 21, 1862; probably made by his secretary. 3 vols.

Bible records of the families of Brace, Cook, Daly, Filley, Hale, Holman, Lincoln, Lyman, McKee, Morhous, Newey, Paddock, Parish, Parsons, Skeen, Smith, Stamm, Toohy, Warren.

Trescott and Faxon papers.

Miscellaneous papers, mostly Faxon.

Sketch of Christopher Capen, by his son John L. Capen, M.D.

Confederate documents and orders. (4)

"Orsborn Stillman's Book 1800". Arithmetic.

J. H. Denison's ancestral pedigree chart.

Notes of preaching, with lists of deaths and a few marriages in Coventry 1826-1844.

"Committee act. book for building conference room North Coventry, 1823."

Volume of instruction and examples in arithmetic.

Quantity of legal and business documents of modern date. Andrew J. Broughel's.

Civil War letters written by L. R. Dunham to Warehouse Point, Conn. (9)

Educational and historical writings of Mortimer A. Warren, (ca. 1870-1910).

Correspondence of Mortimer A. Warren, ca. 1870-1910.

Genealogical history of Norman Woodruff and his descendants by L. M. (W.) H. Morgan, 1909.

McDonald family record.

Georgia land patents with seals, 1842 and 1850. (3)

Sketch and ministerial diary, 1833-1854, of Rev. Isaac Smith (graduate of Trinity).

South Windsor, district no. 4, school register, 1860-62.

We have secured three volumes, about 500 pages, of copies of orders, letters, telegrams, etc. issued and sent to commanders of naval vessels, squadrons, navy yards, forts and to a few individuals by Gideon Welles while Secretary of the Navy during the period of March 11, 1861 to June 21, 1862. These copies were presumably made by Welles' secretary. Giving as they do the official orders of the Secretary of the Navy during the early part of the Civil War, they would seem to be of exceeding interest and value to all students of that conflict. So far as has been ascertained, only five or six of these orders

have ever been published; although the United States government has published the official letters sent to Secretary Welles.

Another interesting as well as early manuscript of which we have received a copy is the Court records of William Pynchon at Springfield, Mass., 1639-1658. While for a short period only Springfield was considered as lying within the jurisdiction of Connecticut, it is a border town and its interests in the early days were closely allied with those of Connecticut.

Six items have been added to our unrivaled collection of early Connecticut imprints. They are of the years 1765, 1775, 1783, 1798 and 1799 (2). While it is a rash statement to speak of any copy of a publication as unique, it can be said that no other copy of the earliest of these imprints has been located. It is *A Guide to Heaven From the World*—Printed for, and Sold by James Larrabe of Norwich, 1765. The printing was probably done by Timothy Green at New London.

In a study made to identify the binder of a copy of Samuel Willard's "Covenant-keeping" in its original contemporary binding which is in the Society's library, note was taken of a printed leaf pasted to the inside of each leather cover. After considerable search these two printed pages were identified as being from a copy of Mrs. Rowlandson's "Narrative". This Narrative is supposed to have been first printed in Cambridge by Samuel Green in 1682. No copy of this first edition is known to exist; its size is unknown and its place of printing, printer and date are assumed. A second edition in small octavo was printed in Cambridge by Samuel Green in 1682. An edition in quarto was issued in London the same year. There was no other edition until 1720. Comparison of the two pages in our volume shows that they are a different set up of type from the second edition of 1682, although the page is of the same size. They are too early to be from the 1720 edition. The conclusion follows that they are either from the first edition, supposed to have been printed in 1682, or from the very rare resetting of the second edition of the same year.

We were fortunate in adding during the year two issues to our collection of "Fifth of March" orations delivered usually at Boston "to commemorate the bloody tragedy" of the Boston massacre. Our collection now comprises the following orations:

- James L. [?] March 2 1771. Boston. Elias and [?] 1771.
Joseph W. [?] March 3 1772. Boston. Elias and [?] 1772.
Benjamin Church. March 3 1773. Boston. New-England. [?]
1773. [?].
Benjamin Church. March 3 1773. Third [?] Boston. Elias and [?]
[?] 1773. [?].
Benjamin Church. March 3 1773. Fourth [?] Boston. [?].
[?] 1773.
John Hancock. March 3 1774. New-Haven. Thomas and Samuel
[?] 1774.
John Hancock. March 3 1774. Newport. S. S. [?] 1774.
Joseph W. [?] March 3 1775. Boston. Elias and [?] and [?].
[?] 1775.
[?] New [?] March 3 1775. at New-London. [?] New-England.
[?] [?] [?] [?] 1775.
Elias Thaxter. March 3 1775. Waterbury. Benjamin Elias. 1775.
Jonathan Williams Austin. March 3 1775. Boston. B. Elias and
[?] [?] [?] 1775.
Jonathan Williams. March 3 1775. Boston. Elias and [?] 1775.
Jonathan Williams [?] March 3 1781. Boston. [?] [?] 1781.
Thomas Davis [?] March 3 1781. Boston. Thomas and [?] [?]
[?] 1781.

We still lack the locations of 1777, 1782, 1783. Perhaps some of our good friends will aid us in securing them, so that our series of these locations may be made complete.

Only six months' income has as yet become available from the Newman Hungerford bequest for the increase of our collection of United States coins. With this income thirty-four coins have been purchased and added to the collection. It must be remembered that when the easily procured coins and the current issues have already been obtained, the income for six months of \$2.00 will not go far towards building up a collection. Four hundred thirty-five coins had previously been added by means of a special appropriation made for the purpose soon after the collection was received from Mr. Hungerford's estate. These additions together with some that have been loaned, make the Society's collection of coins a very respectable one.

A coin-levy fund has been given recently to the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society of Wilkes-Barre. It is desirable that society to collect and publish all manuscript and fugitive printed material that will be of relative

to the Susquehannah Land Company and to the early settlement of the Wyoming region. Permission to use such material as was to be found in this Society's library having been obtained by correspondence, a representative of the Wyoming society visited our rooms, selected the material desired and supervised the making of more than 1,800 photostat prints from our manuscripts and early newspapers. Among the manuscripts copied were the original record book of the meetings of the Susquehannah Land Company and several volumes of deeds of land in that section of Pennsylvania while it was under the jurisdiction of Connecticut, also many letters from the correspondence of William Samuel Johnson.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES,

Librarian.

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY
in account with ARTHUR P. DAY, *Treasurer.*

GENERAL FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, May 1, 1928,	\$2,019 40
Admission fees,	72 00
Annual dues,	1,153 00
Dividends,	992 05
Interest,	27 22
Miscellaneous,	35 00
Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Account,	1,377 50
Transferred from Simons Fund Income Account,	299 87
Transferred from Coe Fund Income Account,	49 18
Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Account,	287 77
Transferred from Russell Fund Income Account,	349 44
Transferred from Henry Fund Income Account,	43 78
Transferred from Fitts Fund Income Account,	341 19
	<hr/>
	\$7,107 40

DISBURSEMENTS

Insurance,	\$697 64
Postage and stationery,	133 70
Printing and binding,	37 00
Supplies and repairs,	109 36
Telephone,	66 69
Incidental expenses,	88 66
Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian,	2,350 00
Expenses of obtaining an assistant,	49 54
Boxes for coins and manuscripts,	176 24
Services, Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., agent,	250 00
Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	2,000 00
Balance, cash on hand,	1,148 57
	<hr/>
	\$7,107 40

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	\$296 50
Transferred from General Fund,	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,296 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	\$148 75
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	2,147 75
	<hr/>
	\$2,296 50

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Withdrawn State Savings Bank,	\$440 30
Legacy from estate of James Shepard,	1,720 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,160 30

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase 2 rights Penn. R. R. Co.,	\$4 60
Subscription 2 shares Penn. R. R. Co.,	100 00
Purchase 3 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	35 70
Subscription 3 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	300 00
Purchase 2 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	416 50
Received 62 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y. new for 31 shares old stock,	00
Received 18 shares pref. and 36 shares com. stock of Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y. in exchange for 18 shares Brooklyn Edison Co.,	00
Purchase 7 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y. pref.,	697 03
Purchase 5 shares Southern Ry. pref.,	495 38
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	111 09
Received 2 shares Amer. Exchange Irving Trust Co. in exchange for 2 shares Irving Trust Co.,	00
	<hr/>
	\$2,160 30

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$34 32
Interest,	29 08
	<hr/>
	\$63 40

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	\$63 40
-----------------------------------	---------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, previous account,	\$30 00
Sale of books,	33 00
	<hr/>
	\$63 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$63 00
--	---------

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$73 07
Interest,	78 00
	<hr/>
	\$151 07

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	\$101 20
Balance income on hand,	49 87
	<hr/>
	\$151 07

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	\$14 36
---------------------	---------

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	\$14 36
---	---------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$37 00
Sale of books,	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$53 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	\$53 00
---	---------

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	\$1,148 50
Coupons,	220 00
Interest,	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,377 50

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$1,377 50
--	------------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	\$200 73
---	----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Received 150 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y. com. new for 75 shares old,	\$0 00
Received 10 shares com. and 20 shares pref. Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y. in exchange for 10 shares Brooklyn Edison,	00
Subscribed for 2 shares Natl. Bank of Commerce,	200 00
Balance cash on hand,	73
	<hr/>
	\$200 73

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$19 14
Interest,	9 92
	<hr/>
	\$29 06

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	\$29 06
----------------------------	---------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale of books,	\$15 00
--------------------------	---------

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$15 00
--	---------

BUILDING FUND

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	\$450 00
Interest,	709 21
	<hr/>
	\$1,159 21

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	\$1,159 21
--	------------

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, JR. FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS:	
Balance on hand previous account,	\$651 .96
Dividends,	1,568 .00
Interest,	709 .76
Retaind of overdraft on purchase of convs. previous account,	11 .16
	\$2,943 .88
DEBURSEMENTS:	
Manuscripts purchased,	\$130 .00
Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	1,000 .00
Balance, cash on hand,	1,793 .88
	\$2,943 .88

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS:	
Transferred from Income Account,	\$1,000 .00
Interest,	105 .82
	\$1,105 .82
DEBURSEMENTS:	
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$1,105 .82

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS:	
Sale 1 share Halifax Fire Ins. Co.,	\$78 .75
Sale 1 eight Travelers Ins. Co.,	240 .98
Sale 1 share Home Fire Soc. Corp.,	189 .96
Sale 1 % warrants Billings & Spencer Co.,	17 .78
Sale 1 share Continental Ins. Co. script,	13 .96
Called 3 shares Pratt & Whitney Co. pref.,	300 .00
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	1,791 .88
Withdrawn from Dime Savings Bank,	190 .70
99 shares Billings & Spencer Co. com. old stock charged off as worthless,	00
	\$3,577 .98
DEBURSEMENTS:	
Purchased 6 rights Pennsylvania R. R. Co.,	\$13 .80
Subscribed 2 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.,	100 .00
Received 68 shares Hartford Electric Light Co. A. T. C., par 2 1/2 in exchange for 17 shares par 100,	00
Purchased 1 rights Conn. Power Co.,	5 .70
Subscribed 17 shares Conn. Power Co.,	300 .00
Received 96 shares Conn. Power Co. par 2 1/2 in exchange for 11 shares par 100,	00
Subscribed 1 share South N. E. Tel. Co.,	100 .00
Purchased 5 rights Hartford Gas Co.,	18 .75

Subscribed 1 share Hartford Gas Co.,	\$25 00
Subscribed 1 share Travelers Ins. Co.,	100 00
Subscribed 4 shares Home Fire Sec. Corp.,	60 00
Subscribed 3 shares Aetna Ins. Co.,	300 00
Subscribed 15 shares U. S. Rubber Co.,	525 00
Received 16 shares Billings & Spencer Co., com, new in exchange for 16 shares, pref., old,	00
Received 2½ shares Franklin Fire Ins. Co. as stock divi- dend,	00
Purchased ½ share Franklin Fire Ins. Co.,	113 00
Subscribed 5 shares Franklin Fire Ins. Co.,	1,000 00
Purchased 2 rights National Bank of Commerce,	347 00
Subscribed 1 share National Bank of Commerce,	100 00
Deposited in Society For Savings,	240 23
	\$3,377 92

SOPHIA F. HALL, COE FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	\$42 00
Interest Mechanics Savings Bank,	1 12
	\$49 12

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$49 12
--	---------

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$1 31
Interest,	1 65
	\$2 96

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	\$2 96
----------------------------	--------

GOLDTHWAITE FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest,	\$0 45
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	20 03
	\$20 42

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of books,	\$20 42
------------------------------	---------

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND IN MEMORY OF
COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Dividends,	\$324 00
Interest,	17 19
	<hr/>
	\$341 19

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$341 19
--	----------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Sale one right Travelers Insurance Co.,	\$241 00
DISBURSEMENTS	
Subscription one share Travelers Insurance Co.,	\$100 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	141 00
	<hr/>
	\$241 00

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Balance on hand previous account,	\$68 71
Coupons,	38 25
Interest,	28 35
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	46 37
	<hr/>
	\$181 68

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	\$181 68
----------------------------	----------

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Interest,	\$10 68
Withdrawn from Mechanics Savings Bank,	35 69
	<hr/>
	\$46 37

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Income Account,	\$46 37
--	---------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Sale of books,	\$90 00
DISBURSEMENTS	
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$90 00

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	\$40 00
Interest,	3 78
	<hr/>
	\$43 78

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$43 78
--	---------

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	\$60 00
---------------------	---------

DISBURSEMENTS

Coins purchased,	\$59 51
Balance income on hand,	49
	<hr/>
	\$60 00

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$2,000 00
---	------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Mortgage part. ctfe.,	\$2,000 00
---------------------------------	------------

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$19 21
Interest,	25 53
	<hr/>
	\$44 74

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	\$44 74
-----------------------------------	---------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Anonymous contribution,	\$100 00
-----------------------------------	----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$100 00
--	----------

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$21 44
Interest,	3 84
	<hr/>
	\$25 28

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on hand,	\$25 28
----------------------------	---------

PUBLICATION FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$2,175 61
Dividends,	310 00
Coupons,	150 00
Interest,	74 12
State appropriation,	1,000 00
Sale of books,	123 75
	<hr/>
	\$3,833 48

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing annual reports,	\$288 60
Salary of editor and assistants,	853 04
Printing Collections, vol. 22,	2,386 00
Balance income on hand,	305 84
	<hr/>
	\$3,833 48

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest,	\$120 70
---------------------	----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$120 70
--	----------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$77 50
Sale of books,	41 50
Life membership fee,	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$169 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Society for Savings,	\$164 00
Balance on hand,	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$169 00

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$98 35
Dividends,	440 05
Interest,	12 19
	<hr/>
	\$550 59

DISBURSEMENTS

Books purchased,	\$549 06
Balance income on hand,	1 53
	<hr/>
	\$550 59

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest	\$9 57
--------------------	--------

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in Farmington Savings Bank,	\$9 57
---	--------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale 2 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	\$22 70
Withdrawn from Farmington Savings Bank,	277 30
	<hr/>
	\$300 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription 3 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	\$300 00
--	----------

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Coupons,	\$340 00
Interest,	9 44
	<hr/>
	\$349 44

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$349 44
--	----------

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$17 89
Interest,	9 78
	<hr/>
	\$27 67

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance income on hand,	\$27 67
-----------------------------------	---------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$17 00
---	---------

DISBURSEMENTS

Deposited in State Savings Bank,	\$17 00
--	---------

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dividends,	\$297 85
Interest,	2 02
	<hr/>
	\$299 87

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$299 87
--	----------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Sale 2 rights Amer. Ex.-Irving Trust Co.,	\$39 98
Sale 5 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	56 73
Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	3 29
	<hr/>
	\$100 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Subscription to 1 share Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	\$100 00
Received Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., 13 shares pref. and 26 shares com. in exchange for 13 shares Brooklyn Edi- son Co.,	00
	<hr/>
	\$100 00

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

RECEIPTS	
Interest,	\$29 87
DISBURSEMENTS	
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	\$29 87

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Coupons,	\$250 00
Interest,	37 77
	<hr/>
	\$287 77
DISBURSEMENTS	
Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$287 77

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Balance on hand previous account,	\$1 69
Interest,	1 47
	<hr/>
	\$3 16
DISBURSEMENTS	
Transferred to Principal Account,	\$3 16

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Balance on hand previous account,	\$2 00
Transferred from Income Account,	3 16
	<hr/>
	\$5 16
DISBURSEMENTS	
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$5 16

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

GENERAL FUND

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of \$1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of \$1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of \$1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of \$5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost*	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R., pref.,	\$1,136 25	\$1,465 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fc R. R., pref.,	3,985 00	4,120 00
25 shares Southern Railway, pref.,	2,143 52	2,425 00
16 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co., (par 50),	976 11	1,312 00
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com.,	200 00	32 00
20 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	2,249 07	4,600 00
98 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., com.,	2,643 77	10,486 00
25 shares Consol. Gas Co., of N. Y., pref.,	1,418 71	2,475 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	469 15	469 15
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$15,221 58	\$27,384 15

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in State Savings Bank,	\$5,077 25	\$5,077 25
Deposit in Society for Savings,	3,399 96	3,399 96
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,477 21	\$8,477 21

PUBLICATION FUND

[This fund was established by a legacy of \$1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of \$1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sales of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co., (par 50),	\$1,116 25	\$1,460 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred,	778 75	820 00
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fc R. R., pref.,	937 50	1,020 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref.,	2,866 88	2,970 00
Deposit in Society for Savings,	1,779 20	1,779 20
Cash,	5 00	5 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,483 58	\$8,054 20

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

\$3,000 bonds N. Y. Central R. R. Co., 1930,	\$3,055 05	\$2,969 40
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	2,617 32	2,617 32
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,672 37	\$5,586 72

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," inventoried at \$4,643.52, was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian.]

5 shares Hartford Natl Bank & Trust Co.,	\$345 00	\$3,000 00
15 shares Phœnix State Bank & Trust Co.,	1,620 00	8,625 00
23 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	2,652 48	5,290 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank,	105 72	105 72
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,723 20	\$17,020 72

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank,	\$199 46	\$199 46
-------------------------------------	----------	----------

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of \$1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

Deposit with Society for Savings,	\$1,769 13	\$1,769 13
-----------------------------------	------------	------------

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Society for Savings,	\$329 11	\$329 11
---------------------------------	----------	----------

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

\$900 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$869 06	\$897 19
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	671 59	671 59
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,540 65	\$1,568 78

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$185 53	\$185 53
------------------------------------	----------	----------

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$614 86	\$614 86
--	----------	----------

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$653 18	\$653 18
--	----------	----------

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	\$190 67	\$190 67
--	----------	----------

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	\$70 00	\$70 00
--	---------	---------

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND

[Derived from a gift of \$20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co., (par 50),	\$1,249 50	\$1,190 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref.,	1,236 25	1,030 00
12 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co.,	1,160 84	1,632 00
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co.,	1,796 26	5,310 00
11 shares George R. R. & Banking Co.,	2,747 50	2,585 00
12 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of N. Y.,	1,953 63	12,000 00
170 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York,		
com.,	5,281 69	18,190 00
10 shares Consol. Gas. Co., of New York,		
pref.,	378 20	990 00
\$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944,	1,970 00	2,020 00
\$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,		
conv. 6%, due 1948,	2,205 00	2,460 00
Cash,	73	73
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,069 60	\$47,407 73

EDWIN SIMONS FUND

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,286.05 from the Estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref., . . .	\$972 50	\$540 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref., . . .	1,166 25	1,430 00
26 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com., . . .	885 45	2,782 00
13 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., pref., . . .	590 30	1,287 00
12 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	1,311 97	2,760 00
2 shares Irving Trust Co., . . .	306 27	1,380 00
5 shares Irving Trust Co. subscription war- rant, . . .		160 00
2 shares Columbia Trust Co. benef. ctf., . . .		
Deposit in Society for Savings, . . .	44 51	44 51
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,277 25	\$10,383 51

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of \$1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref., . . .	\$991 50	\$984 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . . .	25 50	25 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,017 00	\$1,009 50

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott.]

\$2,000 bonds N. Y. Central Equip. Tr., . . .	\$2,066 50	\$1,979 60
\$3,000 bonds South. Pacific Equip., . . .	3,086 05	2,989 20
Deposit in State Savings Bank, . . .	687 57	687 57
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,840 12	\$5,656 37

BUILDING FUND

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fireproof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

\$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½% bonds, . . .	\$6,800 00	\$3,000 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., . . .	16,656 65	16,656 65
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$23,456 65	\$19,656 65

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$3,000 from the estate of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell and by the further receipt later in the same year of a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Russell.]

\$8,000 Fourth Liberty bonds,	\$7,789 40	\$7,975 04
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	109 35	109 35
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	101 25	101 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,000 00	\$8,185 64

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$500 from Mr. Henry's estate.]

8 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co.,	\$424 33	\$1,416 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville,	75 67	75 67
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$500 00	\$1,491 67

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$224 00	\$224 00
--	----------	----------

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum." Proceeds from the sale of this publication together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to \$200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$35 69	\$35 69
--	---------	---------

CONNECTICUT COLONIAL WARS SOCIETY FUND

[Established in 1925 by the gift by that Society of a one-half interest in the remaining unsold copies of the "Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848," which it had published in two volumes. The income only to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	\$35 50	\$35 50
--	---------	---------

GEORGE HENRY FITTS FUND
IN MEMORY OF COLONEL THOMAS KNOWLTON

[Established in 1925 by the receipt of a legacy of \$10,000 from the estate of George Henry Fitts, given in memory of his great-grandfather Colonel Thomas Knowlton and to be held as a fund, the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

6 shares Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bk. & Corp.,	\$1,992 00	\$4,680 00
8 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	6,177 00	16,000 00
5 shares Equitable Trust Co.,	1,357 54	3,600 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	473 46	473 46
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10,000 00	\$24,753 46

SILAS CHAPMAN JR. FUND

[Established in November 1926 by the receipt of a residuary legacy of \$62,995.55 from Mr. Chapman's estate and the addition later of \$425 from the income of the fund.]

\$1,000 bonds New England Brewing Co., 5-1931,	\$923 19	doubtful
5 shares Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.,	2,725 00	\$9,600 00
9 shares Aetna Insurance Co.,	3,240 00	7,020 00
14 shares Aetna Life Insurance Co.,	7,758 00	19,600 00
5 shares Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., com.,	365 00	525 00
1 share Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., pfd.,	98 00	100 00
16 shares Billings & Spencer Co., com., par \$10,	00	144 00
68 shares Connecticut Power Co., par \$25,	4,394 20	9,316 00
22 shares Continental Ins. Co., par \$10,	736 04	1,760 00
13 shares Franklin Fire Insurance Co.,	1,963 00	2,860 00
68 shares Hartford Electric Lt. Co., V. T. Co., par \$25,	5,011 00	8,840 00
4 shares Home Insurance Co.,	1,328 00	2,460 00
4 shares National Bank of Commerce,	1,596 00	4,000 00
4 shares National Fire Insurance Co.,	2,720 00	5,800 00
57 shares New England Food Products A. A.,	855 00	doubtful
7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,	279 12	714 00
7 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., pfd.,	734 25	833 00
12 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.,	646 30	984 00
2 shares Hartford Gas Co., com.,	148 75	194 00
1 share Hartford Gas Co., pfd.,	50 00	65 00
5 shares Taylor & Fenn Co.,	700 00	725 00
8 shares Travelers Insurance Co.,	7,839 02	16,000 00
6 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co.,	963 00	1,308 00
30 shares United States Rubber Co., com.,	1,321 88	1,650 00
12 shares United States Rubber Co., pfd.,	1,284 00	972 00
1 share Western Union Telegraph Co.,	143 50	188 00
5 shares Southern New Eng. Telephone Co.,	704 00	950 00
10 shares New Eng. Food Prod. Co., pfd.,	500 00	doubtful
5 shares Collins Company,	700 00	700 00
1/8 share in note of C. F. Kuenhold,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	1,780 57	1,780 57
Deposit in Society for Savings,	5,822 47	5,822 47
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	5,146 30	5,146 30
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$63,475 59	\$111,057 34

SILAS CHAPMAN, JR., FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, . . .	\$3,455 78	\$3,455 78
--	------------	------------

NEWMAN HUNGERFORD FUND

[Established in March, 1928, by the receipt of a legacy of \$2,000 from Mr. Hungerford's estate. The income only is to be used to increase the collection of coins bequeathed to the Society by Mr. Hungerford.]

Mortgage participation certificate (E. K. and H. K. French, West Hartford), . . .	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
---	------------	------------

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from \$1 to \$100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, . . .	\$565 99	\$565 99
--	----------	----------

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

ARTHUR P. DAY, *Treasurer*.

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1929.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor*.

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND
in account with HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO., AGENT.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$4,746 29
Dividends,	13,370 61
Compons,	1,612 50
Interest,	2,312 39
	<hr/>
	\$22,041 79

DISBURSEMENTS

Services Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., agent, . . .	\$499 06
Transferred to Principal Account	17,208 90
Balance cash on hand,	4,333 83
	<hr/>
	\$22,041 79

• PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand previous account,	\$12 50
Sale 46 rights Conn. Power Co.,	52 90
Transferred from Income Account,	17,208 90
	<hr/>
	\$17,274 30

DISBURSEMENTS

388 shares Hartford Electric Light Co. V. T. C., par \$25, in exchange for 97 shares, par \$100,	\$0 00
16 shares Conn. Power Co., par \$25, in exchange for 4 shares, par \$100,	00
Subscription 7 shares Conn. Power Co.,	175 00
Purchase 1 right Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	11 90
Subscription 6 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	600 00
5 shares Gray Telephone Pay Station Co., as stock divi- dend,	00
Subscription 25 shares Travelers Ins. Co.,	2,500 00
Subscription 10 shares Hartford Gas Co.,	250 00
Subscription 3 shares Aetna Ins. Co.,	300 00
Purchase 2 rights Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	192 00
Subscription 13 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	2,600 00
Deposited in Society for Savings,	445 73
Deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	3,292 38
Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	440 73
Deposited in State Savings Bank,	3,190 32
Deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	3,276 24
	<hr/>
	\$17,274 30

INVESTMENTS

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

9 shares Aetna Insurance Co.,	\$3,240 00	\$7,020 00
68 shares Aetna Life Ins. Co.,	25,396 00	95,200 00
41 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	4,786 90	9,430 00
15 shares Central R. R. Co., N. J.,	3,180 00	4,575 00
100 shares Cleve. & Pitts. R. R. Co.,	6,600 00	7,300 00
23 shares Conn. Power Co., com., par \$25,	754 85	3,151 00
50 shares Consol. Gas of New York, pfd.,	5,093 75	4,950 00
25 shares Gray Tel. Pay Station Co.,	2,500 00	28,250 00
80 shares Hart. Gas Co., com.,	2,450 00	7,760 00
76 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	22,592 50	50,160 00
388 shares Hart. Elec. Lt. Co., com., V. T. C., par \$25,	13,221 27	50,400 00
6 shares Hartford Fire Ins. Co.,	2,610 00	6,660 00
20 shares Morris & Essex R. R. Co.,	1,460 00	1,560 00
40 shares National Fire Ins. Co.,	18,912 01	58,000 00
60 shares Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.,	22,000 00	60,900 00

10 shares Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co.,	2,450 00	5,750 00
81 shares Pitts., Fort Wayne & Chi. R. R., pfd.,	11,016 00	11,866 50
26 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.,	7,280 00	15,600 00
2 shares American Screw Co.,	190 00	160 00
27 shares Collins Co.,	3,060 00	3,780 00
40 shares Conn. General Life Ins. Co.,	18,300 00	93,000 00
12 shares New York Railways Co.,	1 00	0 00
175 shares Travelers Ins. Co.,	71,000 00	350,000 00
12 shares U. S. Envelope Co., pfd.,	1,308 00	1,404 00
\$25,000 U. S. A. Treasury Notes,	26,578 13	27,148 50
\$6,000 N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1935,	6,181 37	5,938 80
\$2,000 N. Y. Central R. R. bonds, 1936,	2,066 50	1,979 60
\$3,000 South. Pacif. Ry. equip. bonds,	3,076 35	2,989 20
Mortgage Loan, M. A. Conners,	11,000 00	11,000 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	9,067 20	9,067 20
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	9,107 30	9,107 30
Deposit in Society for Savings,	10,185 87	10,185 87
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	6,606 17	6,606 17
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	10,071 99	10,071 99
Cash, Income Account,	4,333 83	4,333 83
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$347,676 99	\$975,344 96

HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK & TRUST Co., Agent,

By PHILLIP H. GRAHAM, *Assistant Secretary*.

Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1929.

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor*.

Membership Roll.

—...—

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

—...—

Governor of Connecticut.

John H. Trumbull, Plainville, Jan. 6, 1925.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

Ernest E. Rogers, New London, Jan. 8, 1929.*

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.

Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.*

Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.

Hinman, George F., Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1919.

Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.

Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*

Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.

Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.

Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.

Nickerson, Leonard J., Cornwall, June 30, 1923.

Booth, John R., Danbury, May 1, 1924.

Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.

Simpson, Earnest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.

Baldwin, Alfred C., Derby, Oct. 18, 1925.

Yeomans, Edward M., Andover, Feb. 26, 1926.

Peasley, Frederick M., Cheshire, Nov. 2, 1928.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.



THOSE IN *Italics* ARE LIFE MEMBERS

- Ackerman, Bernard Josiah, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Acorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alyord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alyord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alyord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Hampton Roads, Va., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Atkins, Frederic Cunningham, West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Bailey, William Bacon, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Balf, Edward, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ball, Thomas Raymond, Old Lyme, March 1, 1927.
Barber, Kenneth Warham, Windsor, March 1, 1927.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Framingham, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bartlett, Raymond Griswold, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Barton, Malcolm, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Bassette, Buell B., New Britain, April 3, 1928.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Cofing, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, Goodwin Batterson, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Beach, John Samuel Jarvis, Old Saybrook, April 7, 1925.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.

- Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Russell White, Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 4, 1927.
Bingham, Hiram, New Haven, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Charles Spencer, Suffield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederic Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Booth, Charles Edwin, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Boxen, Clarence H'inthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Bradstreet, Howard, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Britton, John Delaplaine, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brown, Edwin Roys, Cheshire, Dec. 6, 1927.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryan, George Sands, Brookfield Center, Nov. 3, 1925.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkeley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burch, George W., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Burgess, Mrs. Kctie N., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.

- Burpee, Charles W., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, Louis F., West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, Frederick Stanley, West Hartford, Feb. 5, 1929.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Capen, J. Cleveland, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Cartwright, James Weld, Hampton, Feb. 2, 1926.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chambers, Frederick Morton, New Haven, May 7, 1929.
Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Childs, Mrs. Grace Damon Smith, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Clark, Dwight, Washington, D. C., Feb. 5, 1929.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clarke, Carl Thomson, Durham, Dec. 1, 1925.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Clinton L., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Coleman, Mrs. Nell B., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Faith Hadsorth, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Copp, James D., New London, May 4, 1926.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cowles, Calvin Dmvall, Hartford, March 2, 1926.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.

- Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, West Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Danielson, Rosamond, Putnam, March 1, 1927.
Darling, Robert, Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1927.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davis, Solon P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Day, Katharine Seymour, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Bessie M., West Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Elston, James Strode, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Evans, Samuel Cary, Riverside, Cal., Nov. 7, 1927.
Everest, Winter Hamilton, New Haven, May 28, 1929.
Field, Edward Bronson, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Field, Mrs. Katharine K., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Fisher, Mrs. Jane Bates, Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Flagg, Ellen Earle, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Ford, George R., Windsor, Jan. 5, 1926.
Foster, Alice, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Foster, Emma Phelps, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Edmund Earle, East Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fuessenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Garvan, Francis P., Roslyn, N. Y., May 28, 1929.
Gay, *Alice Maria*, Hartford, March 3, 1896.

- Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gipson, Lawrence Henry, Bethlehem, Pa., March 2, 1926.
Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, West Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Mrs. Frances Whittlesey, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Goodwin, Francis 2d, Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gordy, Wilbur F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Graham, Arthur Butler, New York, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Graham, Phillip H., Suffield, Nov. 9, 1926.
Grant, Frank, Westfield, Mass., April 7, 1925.
Griswold, Mrs. Louisa Perkins, Old Lyme, Nov. 3, 1925.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Harper, John W., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hartshorn, Stewart Henry, Short Hills, N. J., Nov. 9, 1926.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawes, Austin F., West Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hayden, Horace Edwin, Jr., Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F. Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hinekley, Arthur Guy, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Holecombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holecombe, John Marshall, Jr., Farmington, Nov. 3, 1925.

- Holcombe, Sarah Sophia, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1928.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holman, Mrs. Mary Lovering, Watertown, Mass., March 1, 1927.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hooper, Rev. William T., West Hartford, May 7, 1929.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett Marsden, Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Hubbard, Mrs. Susan Platt, Old Lyme, Dec. 6, 1927.
Hulbert, Percy Edward, Hoekanum, Dec. 6, 1927.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Myan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Wickford, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jacobus, Donald Lines, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1927.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Johnson, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz, Hereford, Pa., April 5, 1927.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Jones, Edward P., Winsted, Jan. 4, 1927.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Wilson, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Korper, Leslie E., West Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Land, William Goodfellow, Hartford, May 28, 1929.
Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
Lansing, Lee Chamberlain, Albany, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1927.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lee, Henry K., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.

- Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lewis, Martha Stevens, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1927.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linchan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McKearin, George S., Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Maltbie, William M., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, West Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Marvell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Marvell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Mead, William L., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Mears, Neal Francis, Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1926.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, West Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Miller, Otto, Cleveland, Ohio, March 5, 1929.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Mrs. Dora Otis, Hopkins, Mo., Nov. 7, 1927.
Mitchell, Edwin Knor, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchell, Harold Edgar, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Mitehelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene Howe, Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Monnette, Orra Eugene, Los Angeles, Cal., May 28, 1929.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Moulton, Mrs. Rachel White, West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1902.
Munger, Allyn Robins, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1928.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert William W., Dayton, O., March 1, 1921.
Nelson, Frederick Cook, Windsor, May 6, 1924.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Nystrom, Andrew Gaylord, Hartford, April 5, 1927.

- Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Oshorn, William Evington, West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Mrs. Mary Danforth, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Peterson, Arthur Everett, New York, N. Y., March 6, 1928.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Newington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Boston, Mass., March 4, 1924.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank L., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Preston, Howard Willis, Providence, R. I., May 18, 1926.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Reid, Stewart W., Hartford, May 28, 1929.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, West Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rochford, Gerald A., Hartford, Nov. 7, 1928.
Roesler, Mrs. Helen Margery Lewis, Great Neck, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1928.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.

- Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Russell, William Charles, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Saville, Caleb Miles, Hartford, March 5, 1929.
Sebcide, William Cornell, Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Seofield, Ethel Lord, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1929.
Seoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Semmes, Raphael, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Seward, Edwin Judd, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 7, 1928.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, Clarence W., West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1927.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1922.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Sherwood, Lottie C., Derby, Jan. 4, 1927.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Small, Mrs. Mildred Elliott, Hartford, May 23, 1928.
Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Charles F., New Britain, April 5, 1927.
Smith, E. Terry, West Hartford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Smith, Edna Geneva, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Elizur Yale, Albany, N. Y., April 3, 1928.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Frank G., West Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Louise, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1926.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spaulding, Ernest Wilder, Hartford, March 6, 1928.
Spaulding, John Austin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.

- Spieess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Standish, Jared Butler, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1920.
Standish, Mrs. Martha Perkins, Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1920.
Starkweather, John Austin, Burnside, March 3, 1925.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Stearns, Ada May, Hartford, May 1, 1928.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevens, Chester Harmon, New York, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1928.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Stone, Wilbur Macey, East Orange, N. J., March 6, 1928.
Stow, Mrs. Jennie Cowles, Elkins Park, Pa., March 5, 1929.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strobridge, Mrs. Idah Meacham, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 7, 1928.
Strong, Charles Cyprian, Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1927.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sullivan, Robert J., West Hartford, Nov. 3, 1925.
Swett, Mrs. Anna H. P., Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Swett, Paul P., Bloomfield, March 5, 1929.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Talcott, George S., Hartford, April 5, 1927.
Talcott, Harry H., Des Plaines, Ill., Nov. 9, 1926.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Charles Lincoln, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1926.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Mrs. Florence F., Hartford, March 1, 1927.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Temple, Truman R., Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Whitfield Nelson, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1926.
Thomson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Tucker, George E., West Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.

- Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Vail, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Walcott, Frederic Collin, Norfolk, Jan. 2, 1929.
Walcott, William Stuart, Jr., Litchfield, Nov. 7, 1927.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Bridgeport, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warner, James Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Westbrook, Stilman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Whaples, Heywood H., Farmington, May 4, 1926.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittemore, Norman Clark, Cornwall, Dec. 6, 1927.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wightman, Mrs. Phoebe J., Norwich, Nov. 3, 1925.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wiley, James Allen, Hartford, April 3, 1928.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, George G., Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams Mrs. Jeanette Crosby Hunt, Farmington, Dec. 6, 1927.
Williams, Mrs. Jessie Scott Dike, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.

- Williams, Stanley Thomas, New Haven, May 3, 1927.
Williams, Staunton, New York, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1920.
Williams, Timothy Shaler, Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Wilson, Mrs. Grace Hall, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1927.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Wolfe, Mrs. Katharine Slayback, West Hartford, May 3, 1927.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Wunder, Emma Elizabeth, Wethersfield, Dec. 1, 1925.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Member.

— ••• —

- Hall, Hubert, F.S.A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Member.

— ••• —

- Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph.D., L.H.D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.

Donations.

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	6	1	—
Alexander, Mary D., - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
Allen, George B., - - - -	Unionville, Conn., -	—	—	1
American Antiquarian Society, - -	Worcester, Mass., -	1	2	—
American Historical Association, -	Washington, D. C., -	2	—	—
American-Irish Historical Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
American Philosophical Society, -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Amer. Soc. for Control of Cancer, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Andrews, Charles M., - - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
Anonymous, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	16	16	13
Armstrong, William C., - - - -	Blairstown, N. J., -	—	1	—
Association for Study of Negro, -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
Auditing Department, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	2	1	—
Avery, Clara A., - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
Babeock, George L., - - - -	Plainfield, N. J., -	1	—	—
Barreda, Felipe, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
Bartlett, Richard B., - - - -	Pittsfield, N. H., -	1	—	—
Bates, Mrs. Alice C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Beach, William H., - - - -	Seneca Falls, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Belknap, Henry W., - - - -	Salem, Mass., -	1	—	—
Belknap, Leverett, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	2	—
Bingham, Hiram, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	4	—	—
Blackman, Nathan L., - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
Blossom, Frederick A., - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	2	—
Boyd, J. P., - - - -	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., -	—	—	1
Braimard, Newton C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	—	—
Brandegec, Emily S., - - - -	Berlin, Conn., -	—	1	—
Brooks, C. L., - - - -	Minneapolis, Minn., -	1	—	—
Broughton, Lyman, - - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	—	2	—
Bryan, Children of Guy M., - - - -	Houston, Texas, -	1	—	—
Bunn, Romanzo N., - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	1	—
Burch, George W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics, - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	47	6
Burpee, Charles W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Canada, Government of, - - - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	4	1	—
Carnegie Institution, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Cartwright, James W., - - - -	Hampton, Conn., -	—	2	—
Charter Oak Chapter Dau. Amer. Colonists, - - - -	Cleveland, Ohio, -	—	1	—
Chicago Historical Society, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
Church Publishing Company, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Clark, Horace B., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Columbia University, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	3	7	—
Conn. Academy of Arts. & Sciences, Connecticut Chamber of Commerce, Connecticut, State of, - - - -	New Haven, Conn., Hartford, Conn., Hartford, Conn., -	2 — 16	— — 6	— — —
Cook, Mrs. Ansel G., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Danielson, Mrs. R. E., - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Darrow, Fanny G., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	3	-
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - - -	Collinsville, Conn., -	-	1	-
Eddy Family Association, - - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	-	1	-
Eddy, Samuel A., - - - -	Canaan, Conn., -	-	1	-
Edwards, Mrs. Frances M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	1	1
Eno, Joel N., - - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	-	1	-
Essex Institute, - - - -	Salem, Mass., -	1	1	-
Fairchilds, Mrs. Charles S., - - - -	Cazenovia, N. Y., -	1	-	-
Fisher Body Corp., - - - -	Detroit, Mich., -	-	1	-
Forum of Civics, - - - -	Houston, Texas, -	-	5	-
Francis, Mary, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	-	-
Garvan, Mr. and Mrs. Francis P., - - - -	Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., -	1	-	-
Gay, Alice M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	-	13	-
Gay, Frank B., - - - -	W. Hartford, Ct., -	1	7	1
General Society of Colonial Wars, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	-	-
Geological Survey of Canada, - - - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	-	3	-
Gilman, Mrs. Warren R., - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	2	-	-
Goodwin, Mrs. James J., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	18	-	-
Government of Venezuela, - - - -	Caracas, Venezuela, -	-	2	-
Guggenheim, J. S., Memorial Foundation, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	-	1	-
Hartford Hospital, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	-	-
Hartford Printing Company, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	143	-	-
Hartford Public Library, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	-	-
Hawaiian Historical Society, - - - -	Honolulu, P. I., -	-	1	-
Historical and Philosophical Society, - - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	1	1	-
Historical Society of Montana, - - - -	Helena, Montana, -	-	1	-
Historical Society of York Co., - - - -	York, Pa., - - - -	-	1	-
Hoadley, The late George E., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	-	1	-
Hovey, Henry R., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	5	-	-
Howard University, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	2	-	-
Hulbard, L. Marsden, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	-	-
Huidekoper, Frederic L., - - - -	Gstaad, Switzerland, -	-	1	-
Huntington, R. Thomas, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	-	-
Indian Rights Association, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	-	1	-
Indiana Historical Bureau, - - - -	Indianapolis, Ind., -	1	-	-
Institute of Margarine Mfgs., - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	-	1	-
Instituto-Historico & Geographico, - - - -	Porto Alegre, Brazil, -	2	-	-
Irving-Cloud Publishing Co., - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - - -	1	-	-
James Blackstone Memorial Library, - - - -	Branford, Conn., -	1	-	-
Jenne, Mrs. Clarence F. H., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	-	1	-
John Carter Brown Library, - - - -	Providence, R. I., -	-	1	-
Johnson, Anna, - - - -	Salt Lake City, Utah, -	-	1	-
Lackawanna Historical Society, - - - -	Scranton, Pa., - - -	-	1	-
Laval University, - - - -	Quebec, Canada, -	1	-	-
Library of Congress, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	1	-
Long Island Historical Society, - - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	2	-	-
Louisiana State Museum, - - - -	New Orleans, La., -	-	1	-
McCullough, John R., - - - -	Glen Rock, N. J., -	-	-	1
Massachusetts Bay Tercentenary, - - - -	Boston, Mass., - - -	-	1	-
Mattatuck Historical Society, - - - -	Waterbury, Conn., -	1	1	-

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Maxwell, Mrs. Francis T., - - -	Rockville, Conn., -			4
Maxwell, Francis T., - - - -	Rockville, Conn., -		3	
Melius, Ludlow L., - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1		
Michigan Historical Commission, -	Lansing, Mich., -	2		
Minnesota Historical Society, - -	Saint Paul, Minn., -	1		
Montana, State of, - - - -	Helena, Mont., -	1		
Motion Picture Producers, - - -	New York, N. Y., -		1	
Mowbray, Mrs. Florence M., - - -	Washington, Conn., -	1		
Museum of the American Indian, -	New York, N. Y., -	3	7	1
National Ass'n of Manufacturers, -	New York, N. Y., -		1	
National Museum, - - - -	Rio Janeiro, Brazil, -	2	3	
National Society Dan. Amer. Rev., -	Washington, D. C., -	11		
Nat'l. Soc. Dan's of Founders and Patriots, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	2		
New England Society, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1		
New Hampshire Historical Society, -	Concord, N. H., -	1		
New Haven Colony Hist. Society, -	New Haven, Conn., -		1	
New York Gen. and Biograph. Soc., -	New York, N. Y., -	1		
New York Historical Society, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	3		
New York Public Library, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1		
Newberry Library, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -		1	
Newport Historical Society, - - - -	Newport, R. I., -		5	
Northern Indiana Hist. Society, - -	South Bend, Ind., -		4	
Nova Scotia Historical Society, - -	Halifax, N. S., -	1		
Ontario Historical Society, - - - -	Toronto, Canada, -	1	2	
Payne, Frederick W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -		1	
Peck, George B., - - - -	Providence, R. I., -		1	
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -		1	
Peterson, A. Everett, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1		
Phelps, Oscar A., - - - -	Wethersfield, Conn., -		2	2
Phillips, Daniel L., - - - -	Griswold, Conn., -	1		
Port of New York Authority, - - -	New York, N. Y., -		1	
Prahl, Theodore, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1		
Preston, Howard W., - - - -	Providence, R. I., -		1	
Provincial Museum, - - - -	Victoria, Canada, -		1	
Public Library, - - - -	Detroit, Mich., -	1	1	
Public Library, - - - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	1		
Public Museum, - - - -	Milwaukee, Wis., -	2		
Pulsifer, William E., - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1		
Ragsdale, Martha, - - - -	Nashville, Tenn., -		1	
Reynolds Family Association, - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -		1	
Rhode Island Historical Society, - -	Providence, R. I., -	2		
Rockefeller Foundation, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -		1	
Rogers, Ernest E., - - - -	New London, Conn., -		1	
Rogers, Mrs. Harry, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -		1	
Royal Historical Society, - - - -	London, England, -	1		
Scranton, Mrs. Helen S., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	10		
Secretary of Public Education, - - -	Mexico City, Mexico, -	1		
Seymour, George Dudley, - - - -	New Haven, Conn., -		1	
Seymour, Helena E., through Car- lotta N. Smith, - - - -	New Hartford, Ct., -	1	7	17

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc
Shipman, Arthur L., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	-	1	-
Skeel, Mrs. Emily E. F., - - - -	Vineyard Haven, Mass., - - - -	3	-	-
Smith, Eddy N., - - - -	Berlin, Conn., - - - -	-	1	-
Smithsonian Institution, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	9	13	-
Snow, Ellen, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	-	-
Society for New Eng. Antiquities, -	Boston, Mass., - - - -	1	-	-
Society of Colonial Wars, - - - -	Providence, R. I., - - - -	-	1	-
Sons of the Revolution, - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - -	-	1	-
Sons of the Revolution, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	-	4	-
Southern New England Tel. Co., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	18	-	-
Stanford University, - - - -	Stanford Univ., Cal., -	1	-	-
State Board of Education, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	5	-
State Historical Library, - - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	1	-	-
State Historical Society, - - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, - - - -	2	-	-
State Historical Society, - - - -	Madison, Wis., - - - -	1	-	-
State Library, - - - -	Concord, N. H., - - - -	-	1	-
State Library, - - - -	Richmond, Va., - - - -	-	2	-
State Museum, - - - -	Springfield, Ill., - - - -	-	1	-
State Street Trust Co., - - - -	Boston, Mass., - - - -	-	1	-
States Historical Society, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - -	1	-	-
Stauffer, W. T., - - - -	Newport News, Va., -	-	1	-
Stevens, Misses J. Austin, - - - -	Newport, R. I., - - - -	-	1	-
Stone, Jane W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - -	-	-	1
Strassburger, Ralph B., - - - -	Norristown, Pa., - - - -	-	-	1
Strong, Frederick A., - - - -	Bridgeport, Conn., -	1	-	-
Tanners' Council, - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - -	-	1	-
Taylor, Misses A. L. and M. C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - -	-	1	-
Tillotson, Edward S., - - - -	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., -	1	3	5
Trinity College, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - -	1	-	-
Tuckerman, Eliot, - - - -	New York, N. Y., - - - -	-	1	-
Union & New Haven Trust Co., - - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	2	-	-
United States, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	1	-
University of Chicago, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., - - - -	2	-	-
University of Cincinnati, - - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, - - - -	1	-	-
University of Maine, - - - -	Orono, Maine, - - - -	1	-	-
University of Michigan, - - - -	Ann Arbor, Mich., - - - -	-	1	-
University of Missouri, - - - -	Columbia, Mo., - - - -	1	4	-
University of North Carolina, - - - -	Chapel Hill, N. C., -	1	1	-
University of Pennsylvania, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., - - - -	2	1	-
University of State of New York, - - - -	Albany, N. Y., - - - -	1	-	-
University of Toulouse, - - - -	Toulouse, France, - - - -	1	-	-
University of Virginia, - - - -	Charlottesville, Va., -	-	1	-
Vermont Historical Society, - - - -	Montpelier, Vt., - - - -	1	-	-
Vineland Historical Society, - - - -	Vineland, N. J., - - - -	1	-	-
Washburn, Albert L., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - -	2	-	-
Washington University State Hist. Soc., - - - -	Seattle, Wash., - - - -	1	-	-
Weatherby, C. Alfred, - - - -	E. Hartford, Ct., - - - -	62	218	3
Weaver, Mrs. Gustine C., - - - -	McKinney, Texas, - - - -	1	-	-
Welles, Charles T., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - - -	-	-	2

Names	Residences	Volumes	Pamphlets	Misc.
Welles, E. Stanley, - - - - -	Newington, Conn., -	—	1	—
Wesleyan University, - - - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	1	4	—
Westbrook, Stillman F., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	73	31	2
Whitney, Mrs. Mary C., - - - - -	Cleveland, Ohio, -	1	—	—
Wickham, Mrs. Clarence H., - - - - -	Manchester, Conn., -	—	1	—
William L. Clements Library, - - - - -	Ann Arbor, Mich., -	1	1	—
Williams, George C. F., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	2	22
Williams, John H., - - - - -	Windsor, Conn., -	—	—	1
Woman's Club, - - - - -	Glastonbury, Conn., -	1	—	—
Wyckoff, Rev. Charles S., - - - - -	Plainville, Conn., -	27	—	—
Wyoming Historical and Geological Soc., - - - - -	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., -	—	1	—
Yale University, - - - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	4	2	—

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 111 530 3